

Creating Safer Communities



THE ROYAL BAHAMAS
POLICE FORCE

2021

ANNUAL
REPORT



Statement of Common Purpose & Values

The Royal Bahamas Police Force, in partnership with all citizens, residents and visitors, exist to provide total quality law enforcement service, with emphasis on the maintenance of law and order, the preservation of peace, the prevention and detection of crime, the apprehension of offenders and the enforcement of all laws with which it is charged.

We shall perform our duties in a manner which respects individual human rights and which reflects fairness, sensitivity and compassion. Yet, we shall act in firm pursuit of all offenders of our laws, so as to ensure a safe and just society, where neither crime nor the fear of crime adversely affects the quality of life.

We shall accomplish these goals with a high degree of professionalism, through leadership and teams of individuals who are competent, ethical and dedicated. We shall discharge our duties with courage, integrity, loyalty and, being ever mindful of a changing environment, with a willingness to embrace justified criticism and the need for change.



Please address reply to:
Commissioner of Police

Royal Bahamas Police Force
Police Headquarters
East Street
P.O. Box N-458
Nassau, Bahamas

and quote Ref:

The Hon. Wayne R. Munroe, Q.C.
Minister of National Security
Ministry of National Security
John F. Kennedy Drive
Nassau, Bahamas

Dear Sir:

It is my distinct honor and pleasure to submit this report on the policing of the Islands of The Commonwealth of The Bahamas for the year ending December 31, 2021.

Paul A. Rolle, Esq, QPM, MS, BS
Commissioner of Police
Royal Bahamas Police Force

Table of Contents

Commissioner’s Foreword	8
Organization and Administration	12
Research & Policy Branch	14
Nationwide Crime Statistics	20
Murder	21
Sexual Offences.....	23
Armed Robbery	24
Housebreakings	26
Stolen Vehicles.....	27
New Providence District	29
New Providence District Divisional Breakdown.....	30
Grand Bahama & Northern Bahamas District (Abaco & Bimini).....	31
Grand Bahama & Northern Bahamas District (Abaco & Bimini) Divisional Breakdown	32
Family Islands District	33
Family Islands Divisional Breakdown	34
Cybercrime	35
Crime Scene Investigations	35
Illegal Firearm Discovery and Seizure Demographics 2021	36
Dangerous Drugs Discovery, Seizures and Arrests 2021	37
Missing Persons.....	38
Emergency Powers Order.....	39
Other Police Activities	40
Complaints Against Police Officers 2021	41
Fire Calls – All Bahamas.....	42
Miscellaneous Incidents	43
Miscellaneous Incidents Breakdown	44
Domestic Related Cases	45
Police Involved Shootings.....	46
Suicide Incidents	47
Drowning Incidents	48
Sudden Death – Natural Causes	49
Financial Crimes	50
Immigration Violations	52
Trafficking in Persons	53
Traffic Incidents	54
Training 2021	55
Police Activity Persons Arrested & Charged	57

Staff Office	59
Remit of Deputy Commissioner- Criminal Investigations & Intelligence	60
Remit of Sr. Assistant Commissioner- Intelligence Management	61
Central Intelligence Bureau / Justice Protection Unit.....	62
Security & Intelligence Branch	64
Interpol	75
Remit of Assistant Commissioner- Crime Management & Criminal Investigations.....	78
Criminal Investigation Department	79
Marine Support Services Division.....	81
Criminal Record Office	82
Financial Crime Investigation Branch.....	84
Forensic Science Support Division	86
Drug Enforcement Unit	87
Remit of Assistant Commissioner- Operations Management & Tactical Support	89
Internal Security Division	90
Operational Command	92
Remit of Assistant Commissioner- Disciplinary Head & Force Inspectorate	94
Disciplinary Tribunal	95
Complaints & Corruption Branch	95
Remit of Assistant Commissioner- Criminal Proceedings & Prosecutorial Control.....	97
Court Liaison Section	98
Magistrate Court Police Division	98
Police Prosecutions Division	99
Remit of Assistant Commissioner- Public Safety & Divisional Support.....	101
Airport Division	102
Cable Beach Division	105
Central Division	106
Eastern Division	108
Fire Services Division	110
Fox Hill Division.....	112
Northeastern Division.....	113
Northwestern Division	115
Paradise Island Division.....	117
Southern Division.....	119
South Central Division	122
Southeastern Division.....	123
Southwestern Division	126
Tourism Division.....	127
Traffic Division	129

Western Division.....	130
Urban Renewal Division	133
Remit of Assistant Commissioner-Human Resources & Training.....	134
Police Training College.....	135
Human Resource Division.....	135
Reserves Division.....	141
Employee Assistance Program Office.....	142
Remit of Assistant Commissioner- Corporate Services.....	145
Business Inspection & Licensing Section	146
Police Canteen Division	148
Police Maintenance Division.....	150
Police Band Division.....	150
Police Stores.....	152
Police Transport Garage Department	155
Police Legal Division	156
National Crime Prevention Office.....	168
Financial Support Services Section (FSS).....	170
Remit of Assistant Commissioner- Information & Communications Technology.....	173
Covid Enforcement Unit	174
Real Time Crime Centre Division.....	175
Information Technology Department	179
Remit of Assistant Commissioner- Grand Bahama & The Northern Bahamas District.....	182
Abaco Division.....	183
Bimini Division.....	187
Financial Services (GB)	188
Communications & Technology Branch (GB).....	191
Covid-19 Enforcement Unit (GB).....	193
Complaints & Corruption Branch (GB)	193
Business Licensing (GB).....	195
Police Stores/Garage (GB).....	196
Police Training College (GB).....	197
Prosecutions Department (GB).....	198
Disciplinary Tribunal Unit (GB)	200
Urban Renewal Division (GB)	200
Airport / Harbour Division (GB).....	201
Central Division (GB)	202
Eight Mile Rock Division (GB)	202
Northeastern Division (GB)	204
Fire Department (GB)	205

Southwestern Division (GB)	207
West End Division (GB)	208
Marine Support Services Branch (GB).....	210
Mobile Division (GB)	213
Rapid Response Unit (GB).....	214
Traffic Division (GB)	215
Central Intelligence Bureau (GB).....	217
Criminal Investigations Department (GB)	219
Criminal Records Office (GB)	220
Drug Enforcement Unit (GB).....	221
Security & Intelligence Branch (GB)	225
Remit of Assistant Commissioner- Family Islands District	228
Acklins, Crooked Island & Long Cay Division.....	229
Andros Division	231
Berry Island & Chub Cay Division	233
Cat Island Division.....	234
Eleuthera Division	236
Exuma, Ragged Island & Cays Division.....	238
Inagua Division	240
Long Island Division.....	242
Mayaguana Division.....	243
San Salvador & Rum Cay Division.....	245




Commissioner's Foreword

It is an extraordinary honor for me to present the 2021 Annual Report on behalf of the Royal Bahamas Police Force. In March of 2021, the Royal Bahamas Police Force commemorated 181 years of providing exemplary service to the Bahamian people. This noteworthy milestone is a testament to the organization's resiliency and cultural strength in discipline and dedication, which enabled us to become one of the longest-standing institutions in The Bahamas. The complexities of policing in the 21st Century has become more acute and introduced new challenges that demand a more systematic response, focused on community confidence and participation rather than any singular effort. Although crime-fighting strategies have evolved, we are continuing to upgrade, review practices and expand our grasp of criminal psychology while developing and implementing realistic strategies.


In 2021, the men and women of this Organization continued to match the moment at hand. With coronavirus cases declining and vaccines in circulation, the Country shifted from a state of emergency. Notwithstanding, the police remained at the forefront of recovery efforts to guarantee that the Bahamian people returned to some semblance of normalcy. I cannot overstate my admiration for each officer who continues to demonstrate selfless acts of courage, dedication, and patriotism by placing the security of all Bahamians, residents, and tourists above their own. In their efforts to prevent crime, protect property and keep us safer, police officers make sacrifices with the understanding that risk is an ever-present companion. I salute each and every police officer for their exemplary service as the Force continues to manage the most challenging times in the history of modern policing.

We continue to look forward with fresh thinking ideas to confront the policing challenges of our day, in order to provide policing services that are pertinent in today's changing environment. This requires us to make considerable investments in our human capital as well as in other critical resources in order to contribute to the overall management of crime. These investments are essential to the functioning of the Force as we are transforming into a learning organization that emphasizes professional advancement through ongoing training at all levels. For 2021, the Force was allocated a budget of \$122,268,807, which was spent efficiently to police The Bahamas. We have invested more \$500,000 on the upkeep of our present fleet of vehicles, aircrafts, marine resources, stations, and other work spaces so that we may continue to operate in accordance with the requirements of the Health and Safety at Work Act.

To that end, the Force has been proactive in ensuring that organizational training is at the cornerstone of its priorities. Concrete efforts were taken to equip officers with leading-edge investigative techniques and technologies. This required extensive training on best practices, including participation in many seminars and refresher courses on interview tactics and intelligence collecting. We facilitated the training of 2,438 law enforcement officers in various disciplines to bolster internal service delivery and public confidence. The training included 14 police recruits from the Turks and Caicos Islands, 8 Defense Force Officers, 80 Prison Officers and 12 Security Officers.



The Force has intensified its efforts to recruit the most competent candidates from all Bahamian communities, who can provide diverse and potentially impactful life experiences. In addition, many of the innovative technologies that we have



introduced to the Bahamian people, such as the expansion of ShotSpotter, the establishment of Marco's Alert Digital Billboards, the mobilization of drone technology, the upgrade and expansion of closed circuit television (CCTV), and the introduction of body worn cameras and dashboard cameras, have been yielding positive results.

With the pandemic in the rearview, the Force remained on high alert with health and safety protocols. We continued to ensure that officers were able to work in a sterilized environment by ensuring that monies were expended on sanitation and personal protection equipment. To mitigate further exposure, we continued to exercise social distancing along with using technology to conduct meetings, briefings and training sessions.

Since the coronavirus impacted our shores in mid-March, 2020, there has been over 32,000 confirmed cases including 469 members of the Force who tested positive for Covid-19. In 2021, there were 3,736 breaches to the COVID-19 Emergency Powers Order. This figure includes 1,218 curfew violations. The Force also responded to 46 COVID-19 calls for assistance. By the end of the year, the coronavirus impacted the entire Commonwealth of The Bahamas with 24,476 confirmed cases.

Section 4 of the Police Force Act of 2009 specifies the Force's mandate. Overall, the Force was categorically successful in fulfilling its 7 areas of priority as outlined in the Commissioner's 2021 Policing Plan. The overarching objectives that supported each priority guided the Organization's strategic approach and response to crime, as well as other factors impacting crime. The 7 areas of priority as outlined in the Commissioner's 2021 Policing Plan are as follows:

1. Pre-emptive Operational Response to Novel Coronavirus Pandemic;
2. Crime Prevention and Intervention Strategy Using Community Policing Initiatives to Build Public Trust and Confidence;
3. Criminal Investigations and Solvability Focal Point to Impact Crime;
4. Information Communication Technology Expansion to Aid in Police Operations;
5. Traffic Laws Enforcement and Awareness to Reinforce Public Road Safety;
6. Gender Based Violence and Domestic Violence Awareness to Protect People at Risk of Harm; and
7. Youth Engagement through Community Relations Outreach to Bolster Anti-Gang and Anti-Firearm Initiatives.

All 7 priorities received significant attention and resources, and the outcomes were positive. A preliminary review of crime indicate that the deliverables targeted were achieved, as evidenced by the overall rate of crime remaining unchanged by the end of 2021 with 4,081 cases, compared to 4,064 in 2020. Crimes against the person increased by 18% with 870 incidents, compared to 736 in 2020. Property crimes decreased by 4% with 3,211 incidents, compared to 3,328 in 2020. There was a 13% regional decrease on the Family Islands and an increase in New Providence and Grand Bahama at rates of 2% and 1% respectively, when compared to 2020.

In 2021, the police arrested a total of 17,008 persons for various major and minor offences throughout the Commonwealth of The Bahamas. Of this number, 7,157 persons were charged and place before the Court. This figure represents a 42% detection rate for major and minor crimes. There were 2,345 convictions in the



Magistrates Court and 69 acquittals. Three hundred and forty-seven cases were withdrawn by the virtual complainant and 723 cases were discharged by the Court.

The remarkable work of the Force may be attributed to a number of factors, including rigorous adherence to the Commissioner's 2021 Policing Plan. As a consequence, we successfully adopted a strategy for crime prevention by keeping order across the Commonwealth with heightened police presence. We boosted operations in an effort to reduce crime by concentrating on hotspot areas and prolific offenders.

Additionally, we executed 714 search warrants and detained numerous persons on outstanding warrants of arrest. We conducted 852 road checks and engaged in 1,415 aggressive stop and search tactics to remove illegal firearms and dangerous drugs from the streets of The Bahamas. Notably, we seized 277 illegal firearms, 3,430 rounds of ammunition and charged 178 persons for possession of illegal firearms. We seized 6,325.31 pounds of marijuana, 8,801 marijuana plants and 4,673.30 pounds of cocaine. As a result, we arrested 1,483 suspects and charged 1,165 persons for possession of dangerous drugs.

Our traffic initiatives have led to a 16% decrease in traffic fatalities for a second consecutive year. We conducted thousands of traffic stops and cited motorists that were in violation of traffic laws. We utilized speed guns to monitor our highways and crackdown on reckless drivers as a means to encourage road safety. We mobilized officers throughout The Bahamas and issued over 31,000 Fixed Penalty Notices and investigated 9,528 Road Accident Reports.

We continue to demonstrate compassion to victims of serious crimes and conducted 450 family meetings, 175 telephone call follow-ups and 200 agency referrals for counseling. We collaborated with other law enforcement agencies and ran joint operations with the Defense Force, The Bahamas Department of Immigration and The Bahamas Customs Department in addressing the overall fight against crime. I thank each of these agencies for their continued cooperation and support.

With police officers encountering an unprecedented number of domestic violence related cases, we resolved to educate the Force on domestic violence as a means to streamline our views, attitudes, and actions while acting as mediators in these unfortunate situations. In addition, we have maintained relationships with the Bureau of Women's Affairs, the Department of Gender and Family Affairs, the Community Counseling and Assessment Centre, the Department of Social Services and our international affiliates on Women's Affairs. We witnessed the ascension of women police officers to key positions within the Force including the Deputy Commissioner's Office and brief stints as Acting Commissioner of Police, which was held on multiple occasions by Dr. Loretta Mackey.

Our community policing efforts continue to have a prominent position on our agenda. We have redesigned our community policing architecture to incorporate a district headquarters for community police services, which will lead our three-pronged strategy. The programs will concentrate on revitalizing our Urban Renewal Division, National Crime Prevention Office, and National Neighborhood Watch Council. Together with our police divisions, these sectors will teach the public about road safety, domestic abuse, and crime prevention techniques. We will also utilize these tools to bridge the gap between law enforcement and the community.

We secured and distributed more than one million dollars in goods to further expand and bolster our community policing efforts throughout the communities in



New Providence, Grand Bahama and the Family Islands. Our community relations activities included community walkabouts, food drive initiatives, distribution of grocery vouchers, water, face masks, school supplies, and tablet computers for children to access the virtual learning portal. We also engaged the public at our Halloween drive-through at the Police Training College, where participants received treats; our annual tree-lighting ceremony, where we entertained the public and gave children gifts, and our annual Children's Party, where we entertained children and gave them gifts.

As of December 31, 2021, the strength of the Force stood at 2,654 sworn police officers and 995 police reserves. Due to attritional factors, 130 police officers exited the Force in 2021. An additional 96 police officers are expected to retire by the end of 2022. This figure includes 39 senior police officers at an estimated retirement cost of \$6.009m including \$3.315m in gratuities and \$1.014m in salaries. The figure also includes 57 contracted police officers at an estimated retirement cost of \$940.5k. These retirement figures are daunting given the fact that we were unable to sustain recruitment levels to supplant the retirement losses. Notwithstanding, the Force expects to conduct recruitment exercises in 2022 to build the strength of the Force, which is deficient by an estimated 900 police constables. The financial cost for the expected 190 new hires is estimated at \$3.42m.

Despite the successes for the year, the Organization continues to be challenged with productivity losses due to sick reports and 4 hours sedentary duties. During the year, the Organization lost an estimated \$6.71m in sick reports and \$23.9k in 4 hours sedentary duties respectively.

This organization has experienced tremendous progress over the last 181 years, due to the support and fortitude gained through the close working relationships we have cultivated with both our local and international partners. These partnerships have allowed us to accomplish a great deal. Nonetheless, this does not give us permission to rest on our laurels. We must continue to express a heightened vigilance in the face of any and all sorts of criminal conduct and activity.

As with all efforts against crime, it requires a consolidated approach inclusive of a working relationship with members of the public. It is through these relationships that we can rebuild public trust and confidence. The Police involvement with the public remains one of the most effective ways to understand who lives in our communities and how to foil criminal activity at every level. Given this, the organization is recommitted to ensuring that all officers are trained and retrained in order to enhance the quality of the services we provide and the interactions we have with the general public.

I am looking forward to strengthening our relationship with our regional family in order to establish a strategic approach to countering financial crimes, especially in light of the growing danger and susceptibility posed by cybercrime. It is my goal to encourage robust standardization in the fight against cybercrime, including collaboration with companies that offer services for electronic communication.

The Royal Bahamas Police Force will not waver from its commitment to upholding the law nor are we going to let critics divert our attention. There is a compliment of exceptionally qualified and resourceful men and women who have the knowledge and expertise to successfully carryout the organization's mandate. As we move ahead to 2022, we remain confident in our ability to effectively police the Commonwealth of The Bahamas.

Organization and Administration

The Royal Bahamas Police Force is commanded by the Commissioner of Police, Paul A. Rolle Esq. The Commissioner is supported by 2 Deputy Commissioners of Police, Mr. Clayton Fernander, who is charged with Criminal Investigations & Intelligence and Mrs. Loretta Mackey, who is charged with Discipline. The Commissioner is further supported by 1 Senior Assistant Commissioner and 9 Assistant Commissioners of Police.

The responsibility for the daily management of the Force is shared between the members of the Senior Executive Leadership Team under the following restructured portfolios:

- SACP Ashton Greenslade - Intelligence Management
- ACP Theophilus Cunningham - Grand Bahama and the Northern Bahamas District
- ACP Leamond Deleaux - Criminal Proceedings & Prosecutorial Control
- ACP Kendal Strachan - Operations Management & Tactical Support
- ACP Craig Stubbs - Public Safety and Operational Support
- ACP Kirkwood Andrews - Corporate Services
- ACP Bernard Bonamy - Family Islands District
- ACP Dellareece Ferguson - Human Resources & Training
- ACP Zhivago Dames - Information & Communications Technology
- ACP Kenwood Taylor - Crime Management and Criminal Investigations

The Force remained divided into 3 districts including:

New Providence District;

Grand Bahama and the Northern Bahamas (including Bimini and Abaco); and

The Family Islands District (including the Central and Southern Bahamas).

Strength of the Force

The strength of the Royal Bahamas Police Force as at December 31, 2021 stood at 3,649 members. This figure includes 2,654 sworn police officers, 995 police reserves.

KNOW YOUR DIVISIONAL COMMANDERS



MR. PAUL A. ROLLE, Esq., QPM, MS, BS
COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
ROYAL BAHAMAS POLICE FORCE
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS



MR. CLAYTON FERNANDER
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS & INTELLIGENCE



MRS. LORETTA MACKEY, QPM, MSc, B,ED
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
DISCIPLINARY HEAD & FORCE INSPECTORATE



MR. ASHTON F. GREENSLADE, J., QPM, PGCERT
SR. ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
INTELLIGENCE MANAGEMENT
 PH: (242) 357-9594



MR. THEOPHILUS CUNNINGHAM
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
GRAND BAHAMA &
NORTHERN BAHAMAS DISTRICT
 PH: (242) 376-2496



MR. LEAMOND DELEVEAUX
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS &
PROSECUTORIAL CONTROL
 PH: (242) 376-1952



MR. KENDAL STRACHAN
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT
& TACTICAL SUPPORT
 PH: (242) 357-4593



MR. CRAIG STUBBS
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
PUBLIC SAFETY &
DIVISIONAL SUPPORT
 PH: (242) 376-1686



MR. KIRKWOOD ANDREWS, MSc, BS
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
CORPORATE SERVICES
 PH: (242) 376-1949



MR. BERNARD K. BONAMY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
FAMILY ISLANDS DISTRICT
 PH: (242) 357-4631



MRS. DELLAREECE FERGUSON
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
HUMAN RESOURCES & TRAINING
 PH: (242) 376-1632



MR. ZHIYAGO DAMES, MBA, BS
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
INFORMATION &
COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGY
 PH: (242) 376-1928



MR. KENWOOD TAYLOR
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
CRIME MANAGEMENT &
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
 PH: (242) 376-7517

Research & Policy Branch



**Mr. Ricardo Adderley, MBA
Superintendent of Police
Director of Research and Policy**

The Research and Policy Branch (RPB) is responsible for the organizational growth of the Royal Bahamas Police Force through empirical research, policy development and a systematic review of functional processes in an overall effort to improve procedural efficiencies and effectiveness.

The Branch is responsible for amalgamating the Force’s Annual Reports, Productivity Reports, Deficiency Reports and other Special Reports requested by the Commissioner of Police. The daily operation of the Research and Policy Branch is headed by Superintendent Ricardo J. Adderley, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 7 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 4 Constables and 1 Reserve.

The Branch has oversight of the following portfolios:

- Annual Reports, Quarterly Reports, Mid-Year Reports, and Productivity Reports;
- COMPSTAT Documentation and Facilitation;
- Statistics and Crime Analysis;
- Policy Development, Analysis, Audits, and Assessment Reports;
- Empirical Research, Questionnaires, Discussion Papers, and Documentation;
- Organizational Development and Restructuring;
- Geographic Information System (GIS);
- Data Integrity;
- Vetting, Normalizing and Curing Data;
- COGNOS Queries, IJS Cure & Transfer, & AS400 (CMS) Architecture;
- Graphic Designs and Desktop Publishing;
- Website, Intranet & Social Media Update and Maintenance; and
- Website: www.royalbahamaspolice.org, Twitter: @RBPFPolice, Facebook: RBPF Force, YouTube: Police RBPF, TikTok: @royalbahamaspoliceforce

RPB Activity

For the period in review, the Research and Policy Branch engaged in a total of 15,863 activities, including research, consultations, and documentation as outlined in table below.

Activity	Total
COMPSTAT Report	52
Deficiency Report	52
Year to Date Report	52
Monthly Reports	12
Quarterly Reports	4
Half Year Report	2
End of Year Report (Preliminary Stats)	1
Murder Demographics 2021	1
Traffic Fatality Demographics 2021	1
GIS Weekly Crime Maps	52
OTH Report – Ministry of National Security	10
PMDU Report – Ministry of National Security	12
Data for National Budget 2021 – Ministry of National Security	1
Domestic Matters 2020	1
Police Involved Shootings 2021	1

Statistics for Crimes Committed from 2015 to October 2021 – Ministry of Social Services & Urban Development	1
Biography for Commanding Officers	1
Suicides 2021	1
Attempted Suicides 2021	1
Drownings 2021	1
BOLOS & Traffic Warrants 2016 – 2021	1
Active Criminal Warrants 2021	1
Social Media & Cyber Crimes 2020-2021	1
National Reported Crimes Crime & Detection Rates 2020 – 2021	1
Documentation Force Order 17/2021 “Body worn and Dashboard Cameras”	1
Documentation Force Order 36/2021 “Mandatory Template & Deadlines for Productivity Report	1
Documentation Force Order 52/2021 “Junior Research Assistant” Vacancy Notice	1
Documentation Force Order 53/2021 “Junior Writer/Editor” Vacancy Notice	1
Documentation Force Order 54/2021 “Junior Statistician” Vacancy Notice	1
Documentation Force Order 55/2021 Organizational Chart	1
Documentation Force Order 56/2021 Portfolio Assignments “Assistant Commissioners of Police	1
Documentation Force Order 68/2021 Organizational Chart	1
Documentation Force Order 69/2021 Portfolio Assignments “Assistant Commissioners of Police	1
Documentation Force Order 70/2021 “S.E.L.T Call Signs”	
Elimination of Violence Against Women (GBV)- Zonta Club of New Providence	1
Reformation of Beats	1
Constituency Boundaries Statistics – UB Student	15
GB YTD 2021 vs 2020	1
Crime Stats 2018 – 2021 - NEMA	1
Hurricane Preparedness Manual 2021	1
Family Island Crime Stats by Date & Time	1
Shotspotter Demographics	2
GIS Map of New Providence Beaches	1
GIS Map of Grand Bahama Beaches	1
GIS Map of Eleuthera	1
Half Year Report Based on Curfew Hours	1
Zoom Seminar – Productivity Report – DCOP REMIT	1
Zoom Seminar – Productivity Report – ACP Family Islands REMIT	1
Zoom Seminar – Productivity Report – ACP Public Safety & Op Support REMIT	1
Weekly Productivity Reports (Amalgamation & Edit Oct 26 – Nov 1)	66
YTD National Crime Statistics – Crimes Against Persons 2021 vs 2020 vs 2019 – Ministry of National Security	1
Gender Based Crimes – Department of Gender and Family Affairs	1
Gender Based Crimes – Ministry of National Security	1
YTD Crimes – US Embassy	1
CARICOM Expository Discussion Notes – Ministry of National Security	1
CARICOM Expository Discussion Notes – Ministry of Foreign Affairs	1
Human Rights Questionnaire – US Embassy	1
Violent Crimes and Prosecutions – US Embassy	1
Month End Statistics (ongoing)	1
National Satellite Phone & Two Way Radio System Draft	1
Update of Organizational Charts & Remits	2
Covid Matters/Domestic Related Cases 2020 vs 2019	1
Policy Development & Drafts (Personal Issue FA & Force Drivers - ongoing)	2
Policy in review (Consolidated Force Orders – ongoing)	2

External Documentation Support – Print & Bind	15
COP to PM Weekly Brief- Document amalgamation/printing/ binding	52
Total	452

Activity- Web & Social Media	Total
Intranet Update –Circulars	56
Intranet Update – Force Orders	71
Intranet Update – Operation Orders	48
Intranet Banner	15
Intranet Highlights	36
Website Update – Crime Reports	169
Website Update – Breaking News	20
Website Update – Police News	38
Firearm/Ammunition Ticker Update	48
In Memoriam Update (Website, Twitter, FB, Instagram)	76
Missing Person Update (Website, Twitter, FB, Instagram)	48
Wanted Person Update (Website, Twitter, FB, Instagram)	92
Live Streams/Video Upload (Website, Twitter, FB, Instagram, YouTube)	93
Social Media Highlights	3,576
Total	4,386

Activity – Graphic Designs, Desktop Publishing & Printing	Total
182 Years Logo	1
182 Years Logo Water Bottle Labels	5
Bier-Restoration Booklet	20
BPF & COP Christmas Card 2021	1
Capitol Infrastructure Report Cover	1
Commissioner’s Meet The Press 2021 Cover	1
Commissioner’s Crest (Updated 2021)	1
COMPSTAT Commander Name Cards	26
COMPSTAT Notes 2021 Cover Page	10
Congratulations Fr. Davies Poster	1
COP Paul Rolle Birthday Parchment	1
DEU Arrest Photos	2
Election Investigations Business Cards	4
End of Year Report Cover	1
Farewell Card (DCP Davis-Delancey)	1
Firearms License Flyer 2021	1
Force Garage Grill Cooker Flyer	1
Get Well Soon Card from COP	2
Happy Birthday Card from COP	2
Happy New Year Remarks from COP	1
Hurricane Preparedness Manual 2021 (Front Cover)	1
Hurricane Preparedness Manual 2021 (Rear Cover)	1
Monthly Report Cover	12
Nationwide Crime Statistics Cover	1
Nicholls Town Andros (COP) Cover	1
Police Month Activities Web Banner (Weekly)	4
Police Month Teams Banner	5

Police Month Teams Flyer	1
Police Month Web Poster	1
RBPF Business Card Design (Ch/Supt. Anton Rahming	30
RBPF Business Card Design (Ch/Supt. Rochelle Deleveaux)	30
RBPF Cafeteria Ham & Turkey Sale Flyer	1
RBPF Cafeteria Thanksgiving Flyer	1
RBPF Cafeteria Thanksgiving Menu	1
RBPF Christmas Cards 2021	300
RBPF Christmas Envelope Design 2021	300
RBPF Christmas Gift Coupon 2021	200
RBPF COP Christmas Poster 2021	1
RBPF Recruitment Flyer 2021	1
SELT Website Banner	1
Weekly Productivity Report Cover	35
Sympathy Card from COP	2
Total	1,013

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Branch recorded a total of 576 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$150,528. The Division also recorded 40 industrial sick days.

Nationwide Crime Analysis 2021 vs 2020

Preliminary figures for 2021 indicate that major crimes remain unchanged with 4,081 cases, compared to 4,064 in 2020. There was a 13% regional decrease in crime on the Family Islands when compared to 2020. There were regional increases in New Providence and Grand Bahama at rates of 2% and 1% respectively, when compared to 2020.

Notably, there were regional decreases in crimes against the property across the board for 2021 at rates of 3% in New Providence, 1% in Grand Bahama and 9% on the Family Islands. Crimes against the person increased by 18% with 870 incidents, compared to 736 in 2020. There was a 38% regional decrease in crimes against the person on the Family Islands when compared to 2020. However, there were regional increases in New Providence and Grand Bahama at rates of 22% and 19% respectively.

Homicides increased by 63% with 119 incidents, compared to 73 in 2020. There were 104 murders in New Providence, 12 in Grand Bahama, and 3 in the Family Islands District, with an overall solvency rate of 56%. Victims between the ages of 18 and 35 represented 64% of all homicides. Retaliation and conflict were the most common motives for murder representing 45% collectively. Based on preliminary figures, homicides were more likely to occur on a Thursday than any other day of the week. Homicides were more prevalent in the **Northeastern, Southern and South Central Divisions**, accounting for 45% of the overall total. Fatal gunshot wound was the leading cause of death for homicides accounting for 104 incidents.

Armed Robberies increased by 33% with 415 incidents, compared to 313 in 2020. Armed Robberies occurred mostly between the hours of 6pm and 10pm. Based on preliminary figures armed robberies were more likely to occur on a Thursday than any other day of the week. Armed Robberies were more prevalent in the **Southwestern, Northeastern and South Central Divisions** accounting for 56% of the overall total. Most armed robberies occurred at business establishments, at the street level, and at residences. Firearms continue to be the weapon of choice for the commission of armed robberies. Males represented the highest percentage of victims at 63%, compared to female victims at 37%.

Robberies increased by 4% with 96 incidents, compared to 92 in 2020. Robberies occurred mostly between the hours 6pm and 8pm. Based on preliminary figures, robberies were more likely to occur on a Tuesday than any other day of the week. Males represented the highest percentage of victims at 62%, compared to female victims at 38%.

Stolen vehicles increased by 29% with 296 incidents, compared to 230 in 2020. **Nissans** were the most targeted vehicles representing 40% of all vehicles stolen. Nissan Note and Nissan March were the predominant models stolen, while residences were the most targeted locations. Stolen vehicle cases were more prevalent in the Southwestern Division which accounted for 23% of the overall total. Thirty-four percent of stolen vehicles for 2021 were recovered.

Stealing from vehicles decreased by 21% with 690 incidents, compared to 869 in 2020. The most frequent items stolen included cash, car batteries, personal effects and cellular phones. Nissan Notes were most frequently targeted, with Honda Accords trending close behind. Based on preliminary figures, stealing from vehicles were more likely to occur on a Friday than any other day of the week. Stealing from vehicle cases were mostly reported in the Southwestern, Northeastern and Cable Beach Divisions accounting for 37% of reported cases.

Housebreakings decreased by 14% with 522 incidents, compared to 606 in 2020. The **New Providence District** accounted for 338 or 65% of all housebreakings, most of which occurred in the **Eastern, Southwestern, South Central and Southeastern Divisions** accounting for 54% of all cases. **Grand Bahama, including Abaco and Bimini**, accounted for 106 or 20% of housebreakings, most of which occurred in Abaco with 49 incidents. The **Family Islands District** accounted for the remaining 78 or 15% of housebreakings, most of which occurred in Eleuthera with 28 incidents.

Shopbreakings decreased by 9% with 495 incidents, compared to 546 in 2020. The **New Providence District** accounted for 388 or 78% of all shopbreakings, most of which occurred in the **Northeastern Division**, accounting for 25% of all cases. **Grand Bahama, including Abaco and Bimini**, accounted for 53 or 11% of shopbreakings, most of which occurred in the **Central Division** with 16 incidents. The **Family Islands District** accounted for the remaining 54 or 11% of shopbreakings, most of which occurred in Andros with 21 incidents. Based on preliminary figures, shopbreakings were more likely to occur on a Friday than any other day of the week.

For the period in review, a total of 277 **firearms** and 3,430 **rounds of ammunition** were discovered and/or seized throughout the Commonwealth of The Bahamas. As a result, 145 persons were charged with possession of illegal firearms. Additionally, **ShotSpotter** detected a total of 704 gunshot incidents, consisting of 470 multiple shots, 162 single shots and 72 probable shot incidents, totaling 2,933 rounds discharged.

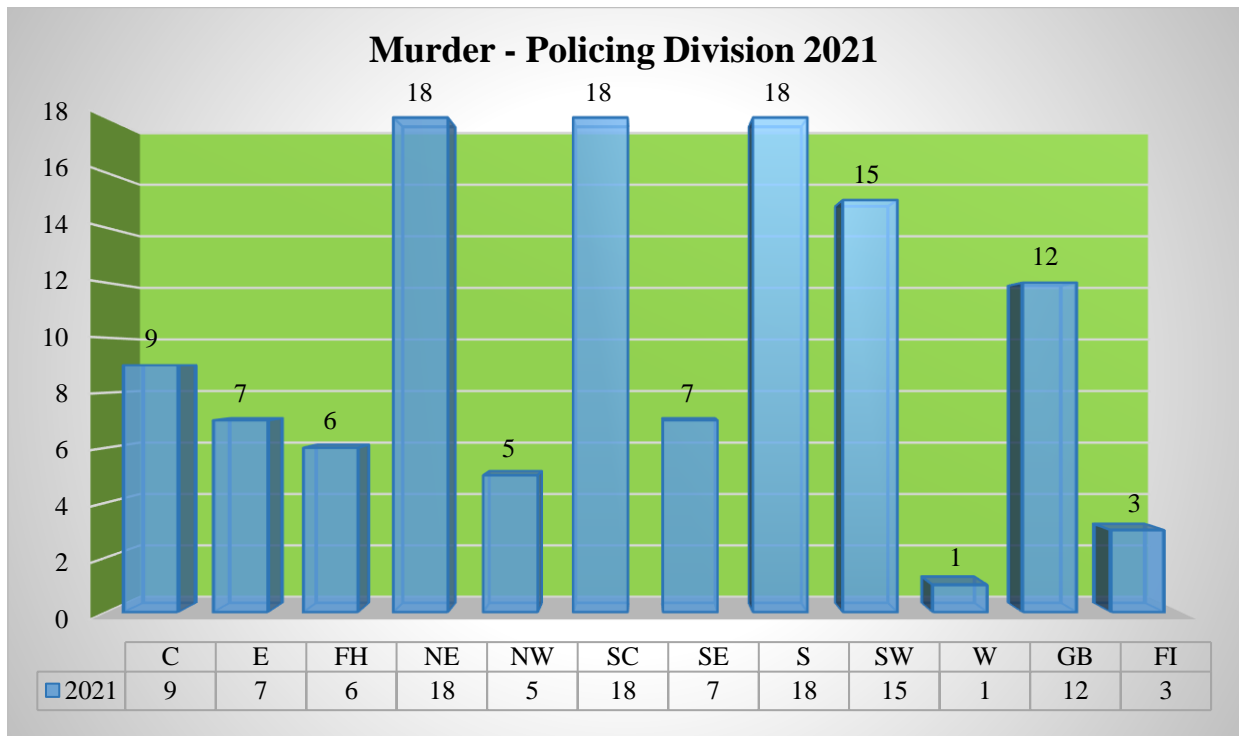
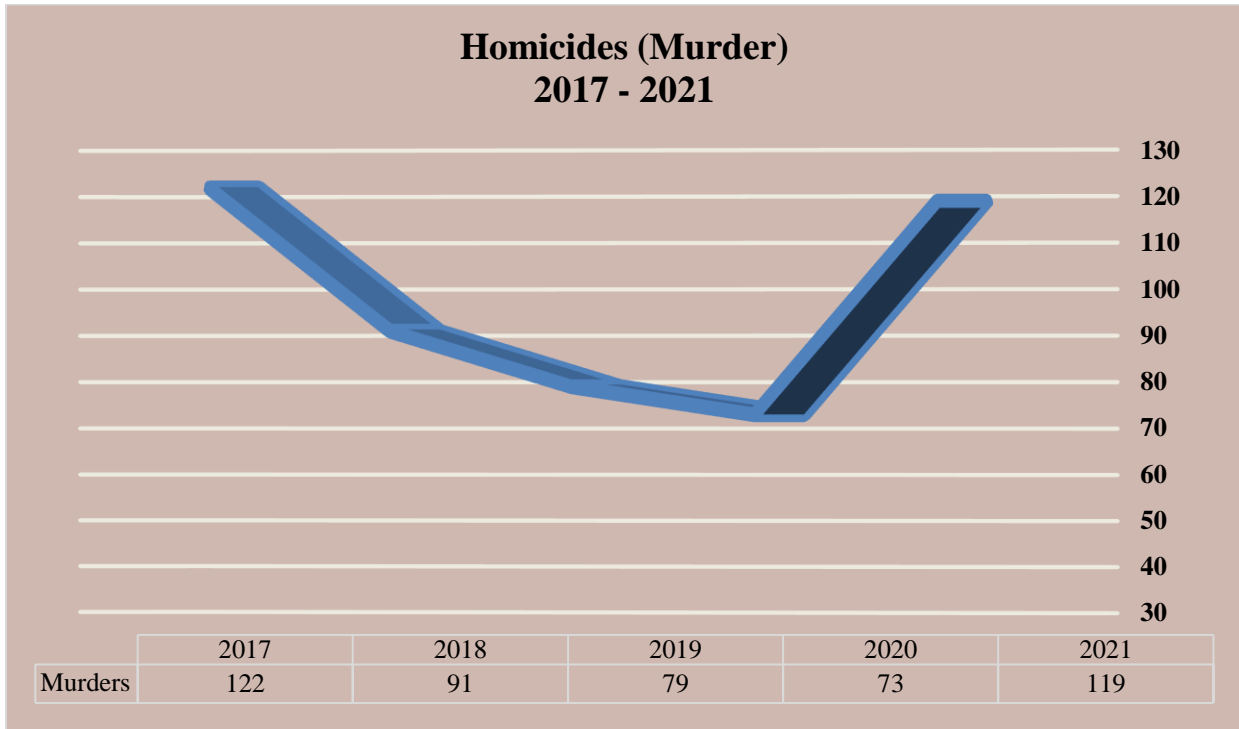
There were 1,218 curfew breaches and an additional 2,518 breaches to the Emergency Powers Order. Furthermore, officers of the Royal Bahamas Police Force conducted 26,625 field check patrols, 852 road checks and executed 714 search warrants throughout the Commonwealth of The Bahamas. As a result of these efforts, 17,008 persons were arrested for various major and minor offences. Of this number, 7,157 persons were charged and placed before the Court, representing a 42% charge rate.

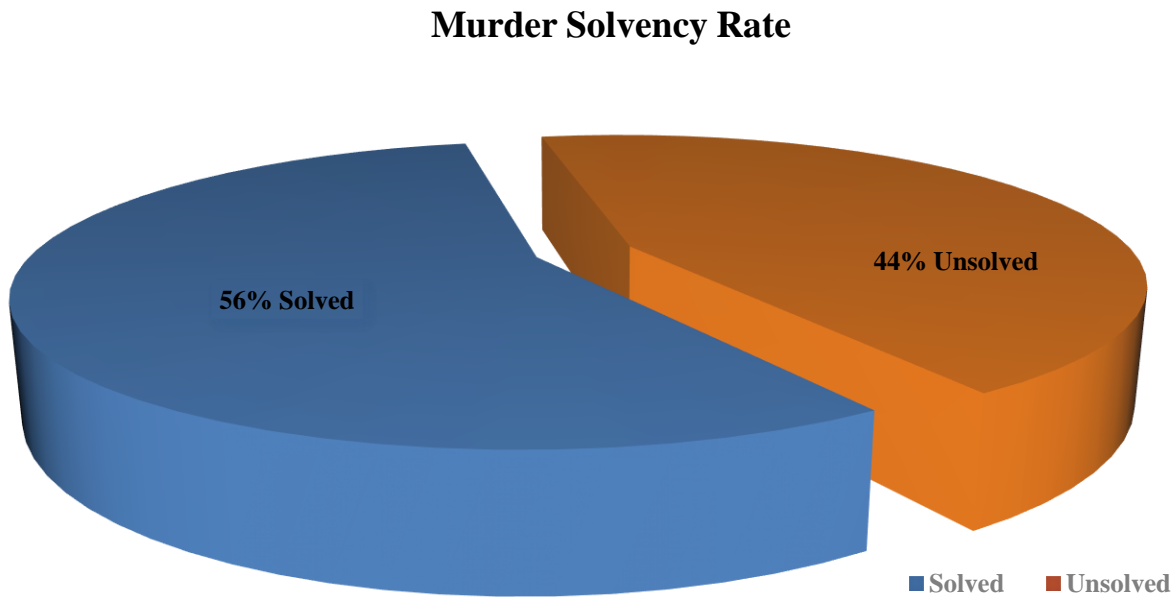
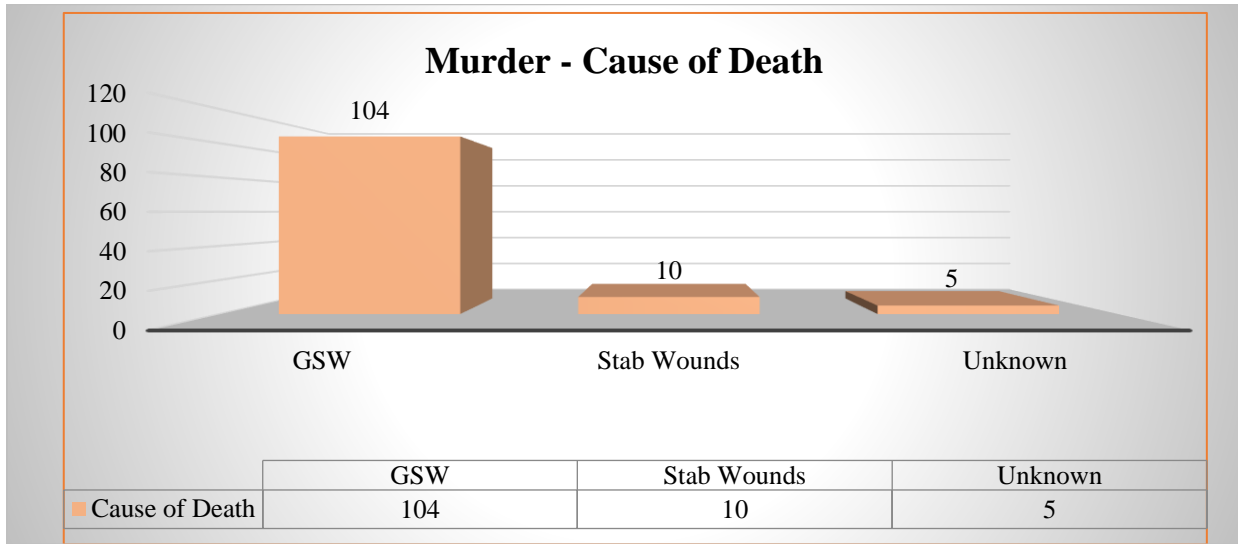
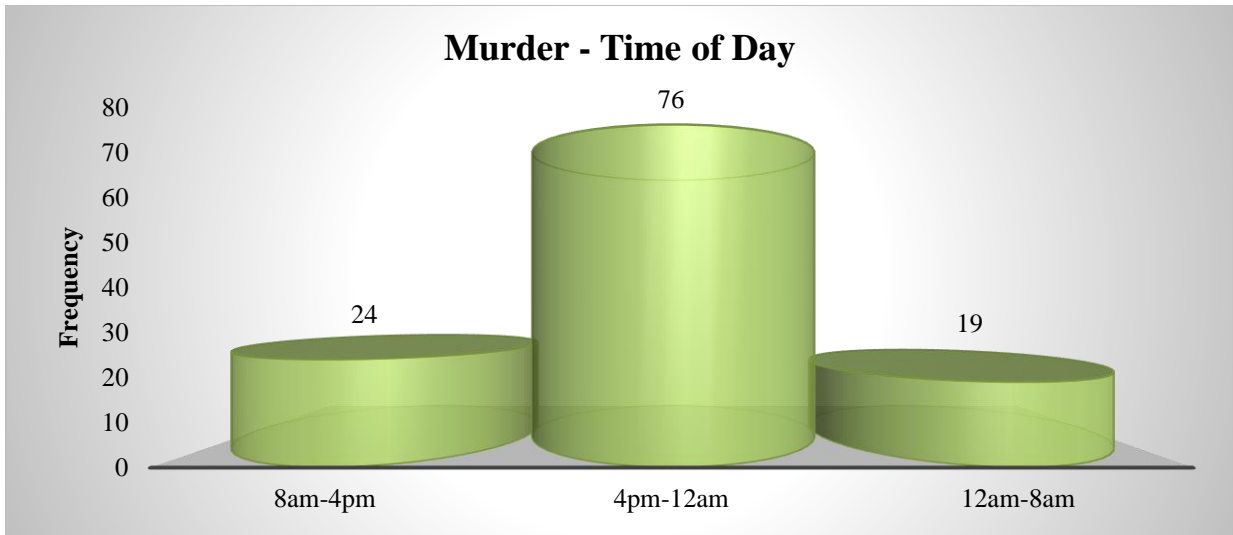
**Nationwide Crime Statistics
All Bahamas - 2021 vs 2020**

Crimes Against the Person	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Murder	119	73	63
Attempted Murder	43	32	34
Manslaughter	3	2	50
Rape	48	45	7
Attempted Rape	6	5	20
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	125	163	-23
Armed Robbery	415	313	33
Robbery	96	92	4
Attempted Robbery	15	11	36
Sub-Total	870	736	18
Crimes Against the Property	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Burglary	81	127	-36
Housebreaking	522	606	-14
Shopbreaking	495	546	-9
Stealing	1,127	950	19
Stealing from Vehicle	690	869	-21
Stolen Vehicle	296	230	29
Sub-Total	3,211	3,328	-4
Total	4,081	4,064	0

Murder

In 2021, reports of murders increased by 63%, with 119 cases compared to 73 in 2020.

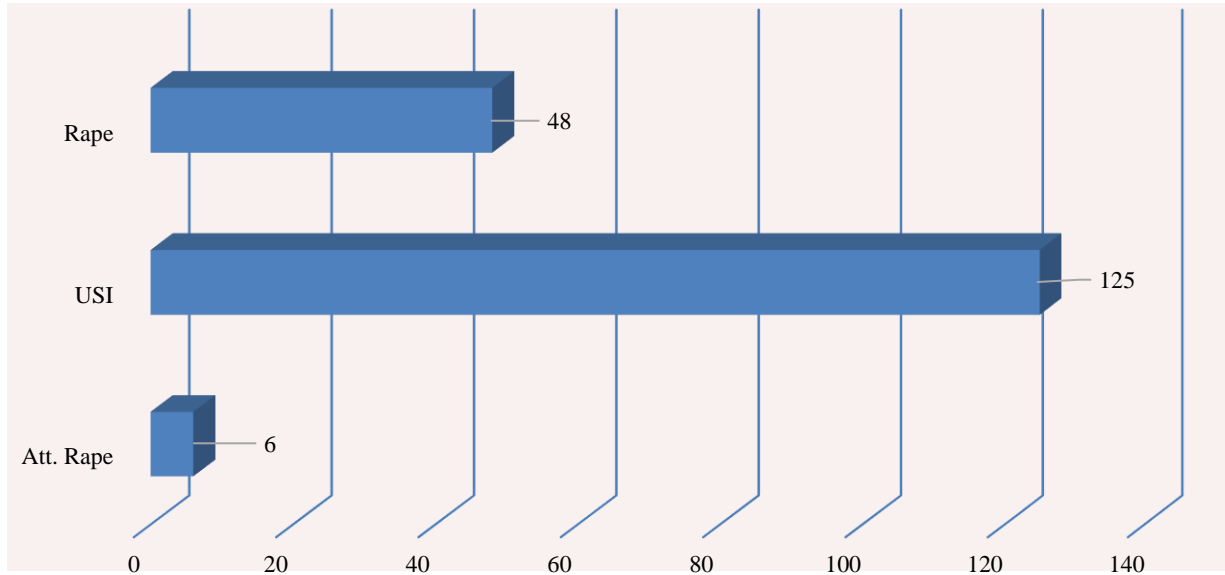




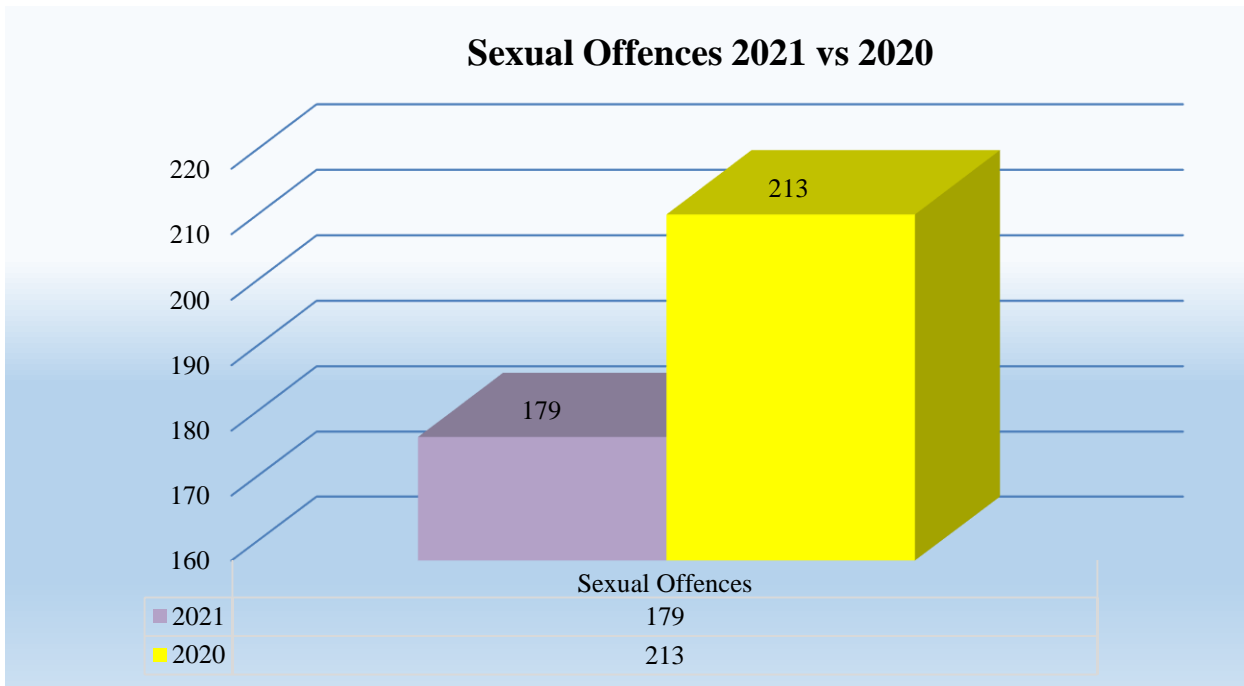
Sexual Offences

In 2021, reports of sexual offences decreased by 16% with 179 cases, compared to 213 in 2020. These offences include rape, unlawful sexual intercourse and attempted rape. (N.B. Unlawful sexual intercourse includes incest).

Sexual Offences

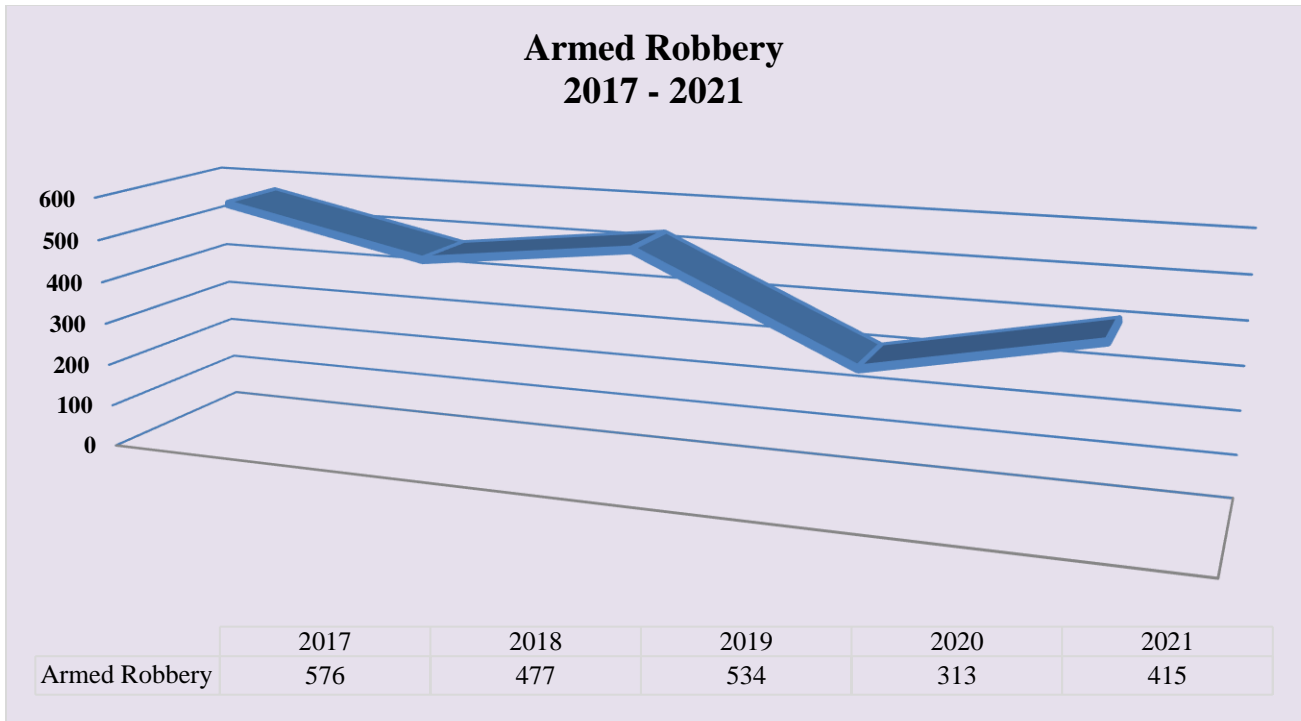
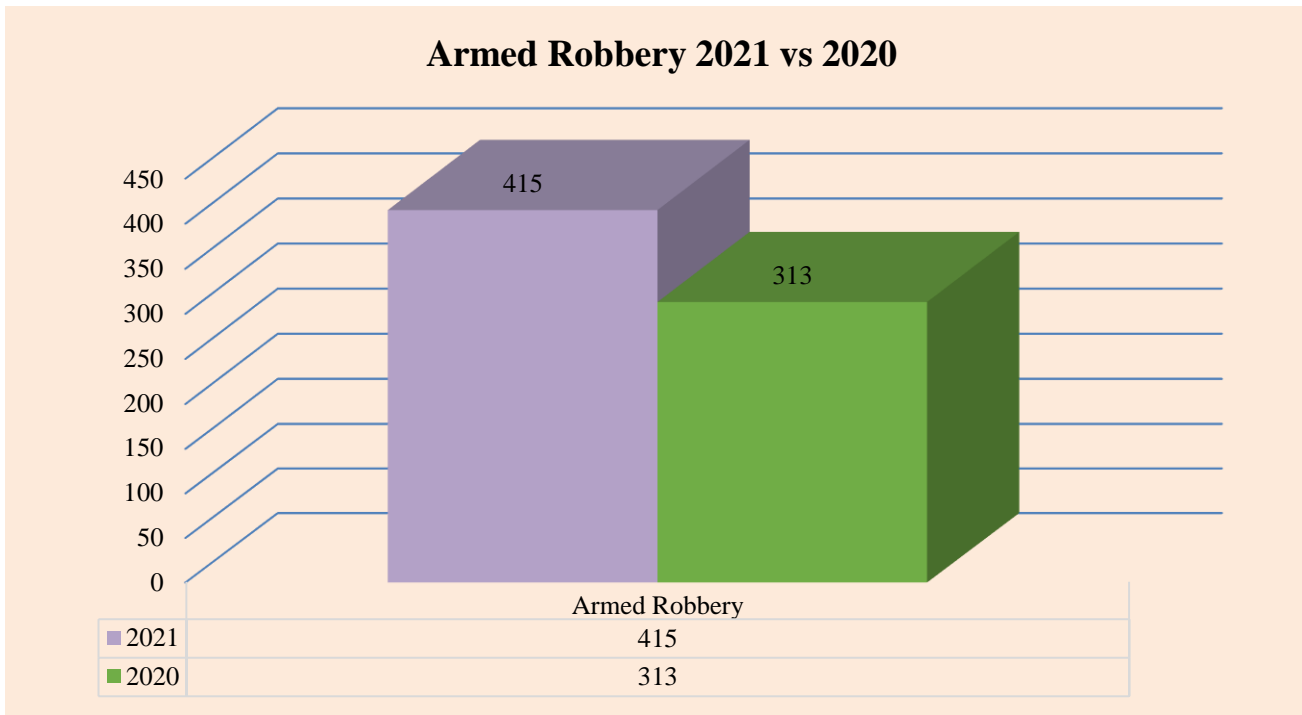


Sexual Offences 2021 vs 2020

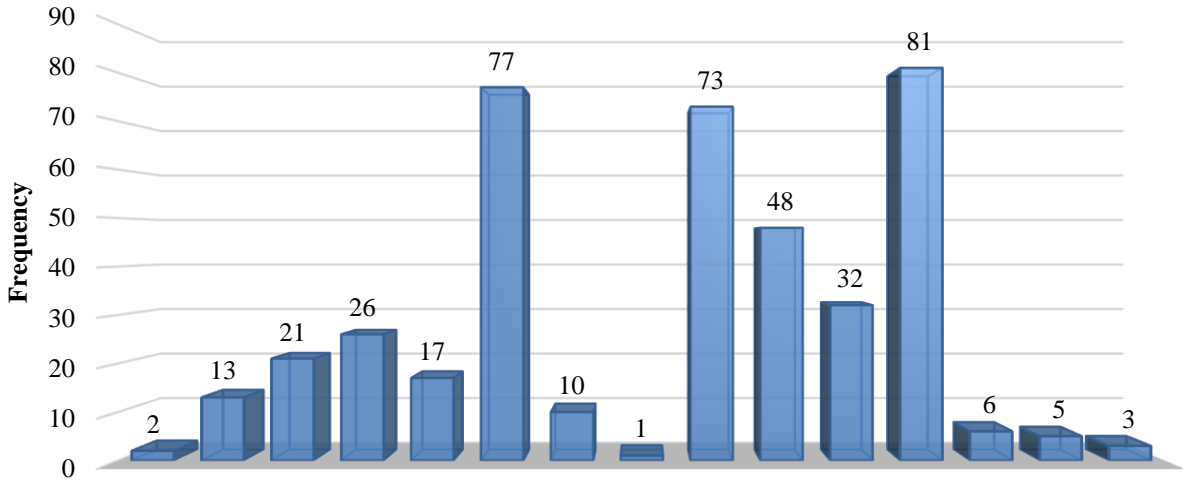


Armed Robbery

In 2021, reports of armed robberies increased by 33%, with 415 incidents, compared to 313 in 2020.

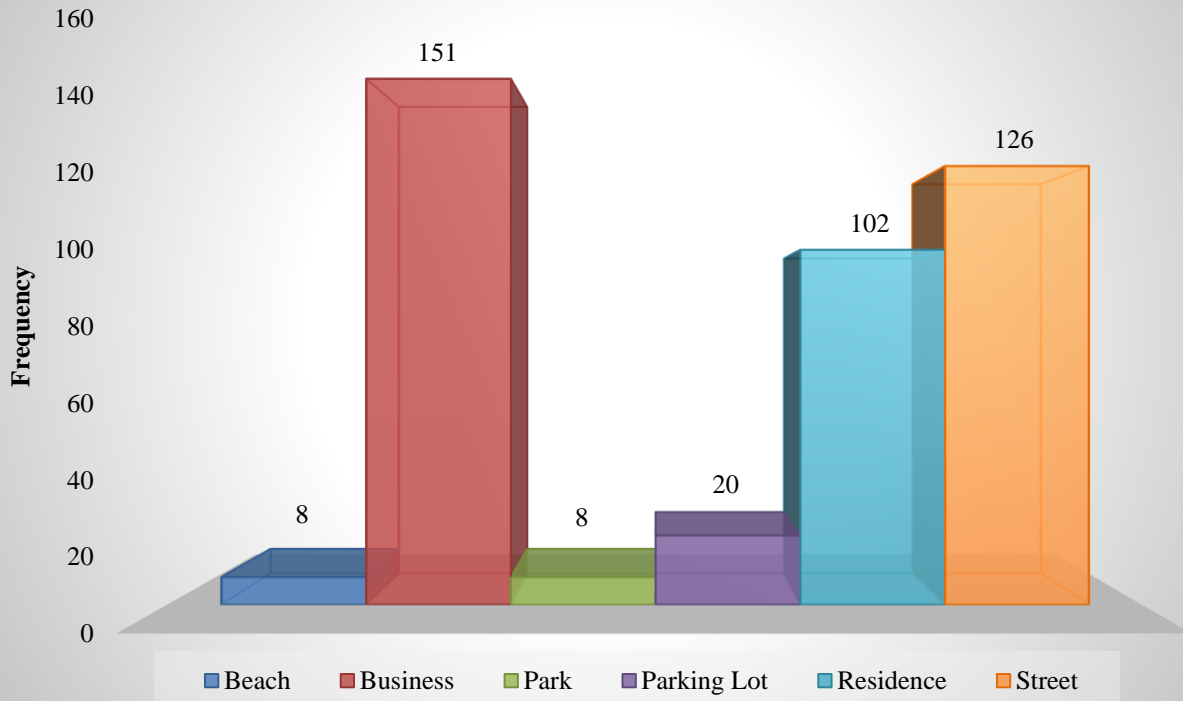


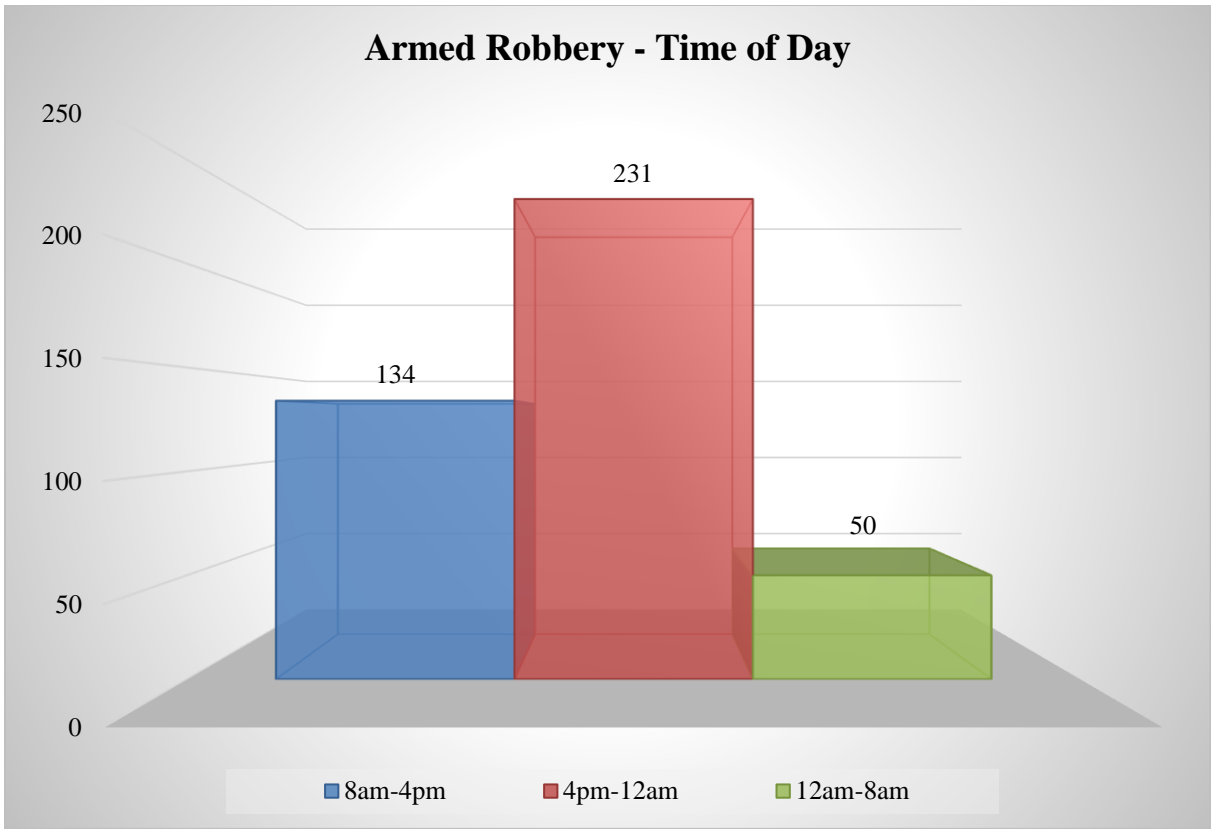
Armed Robbery - Police Divisions 2021



A	CB	C	E	FH	NE	NW	PI	SC	SE	S	SW	W	GB	FI
2	13	21	26	17	77	10	1	73	48	32	81	6	5	3

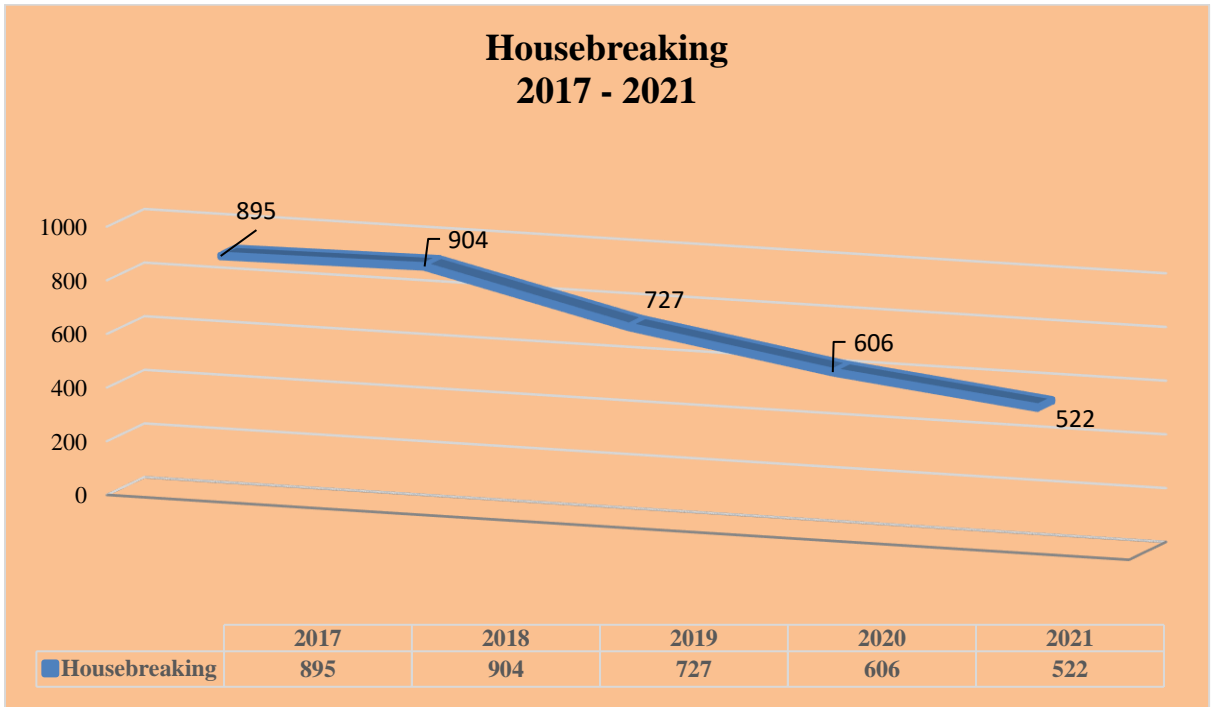
Armed Robbery - Incident Location





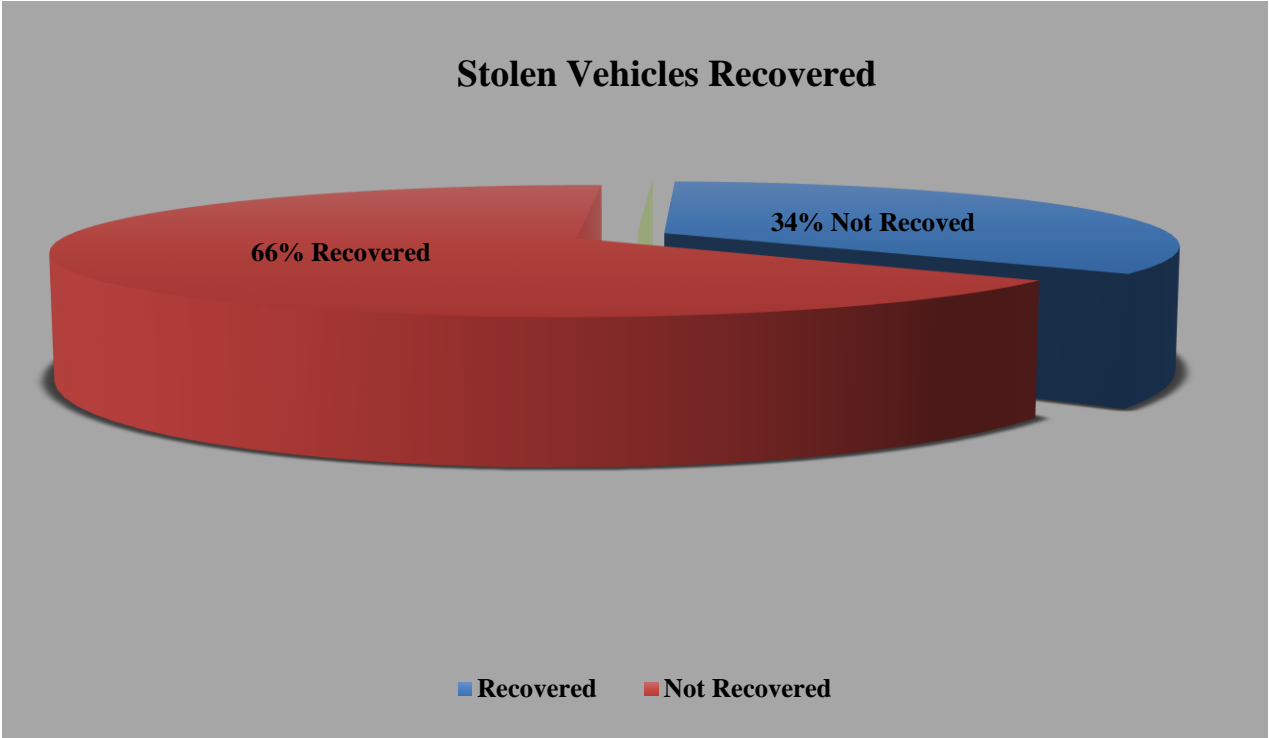
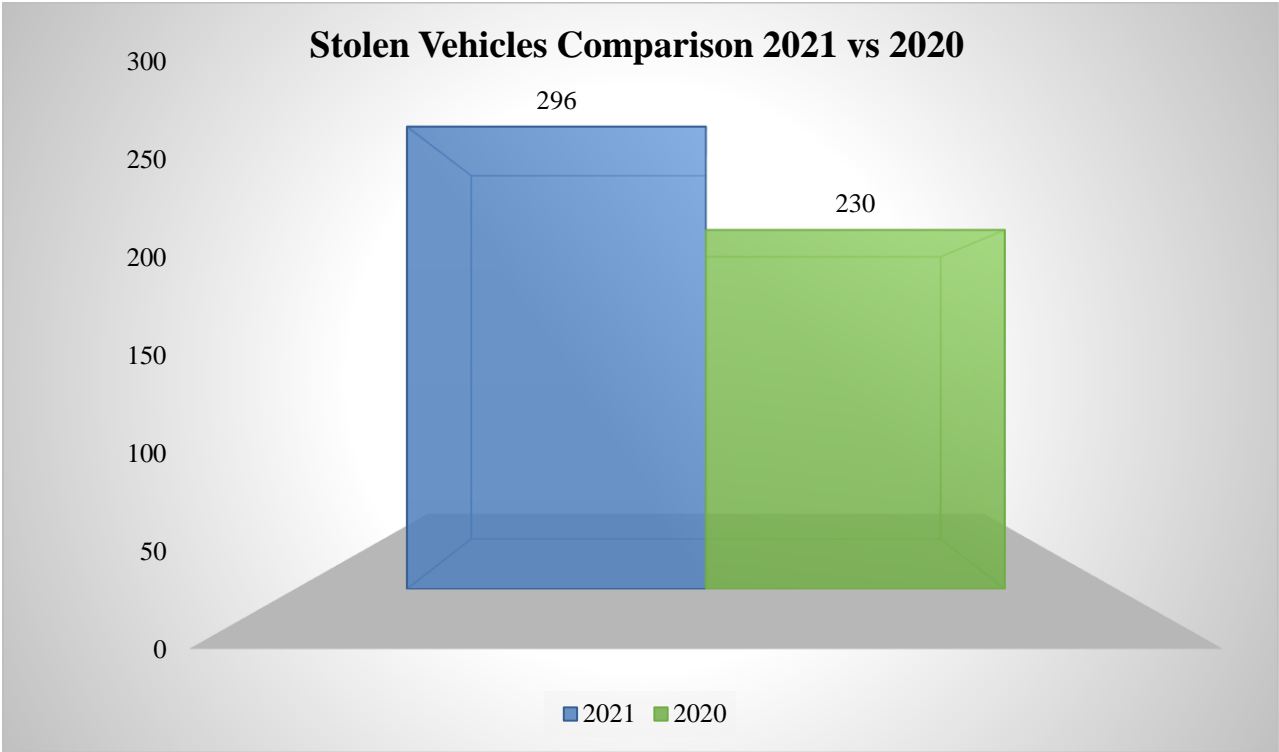
Housebreakings

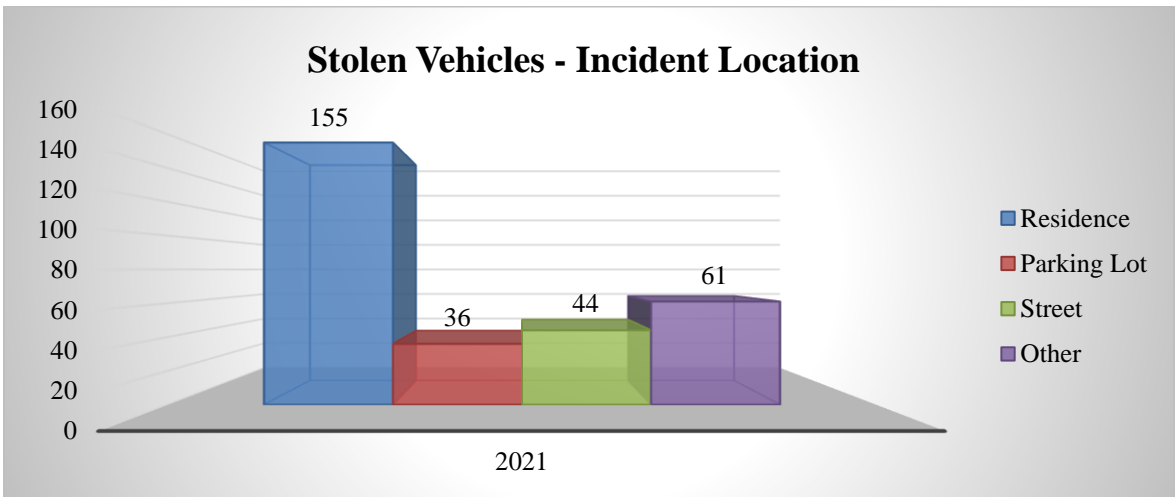
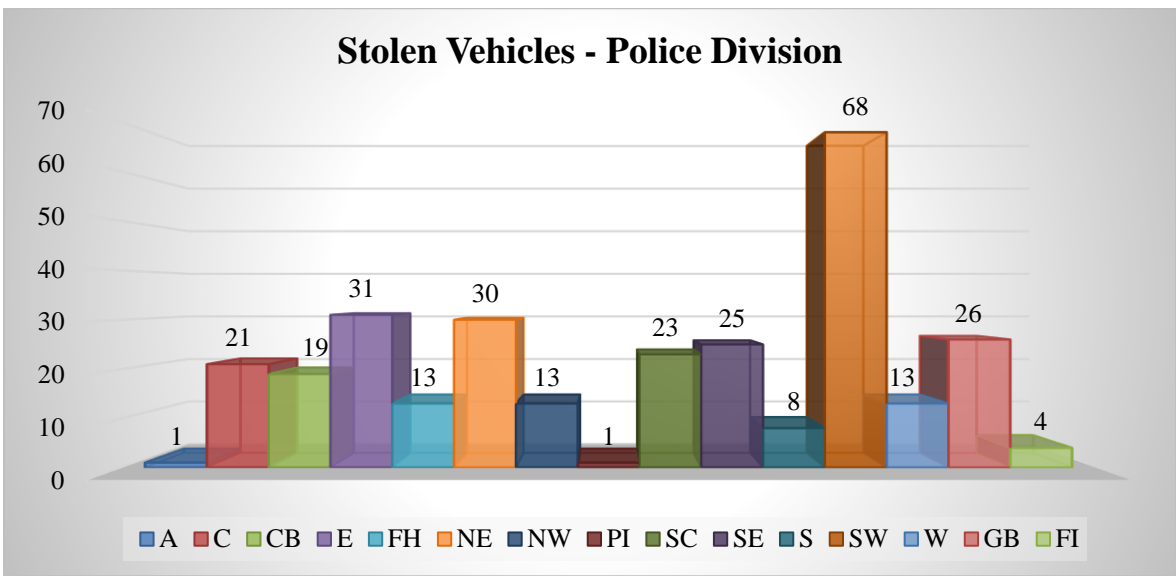
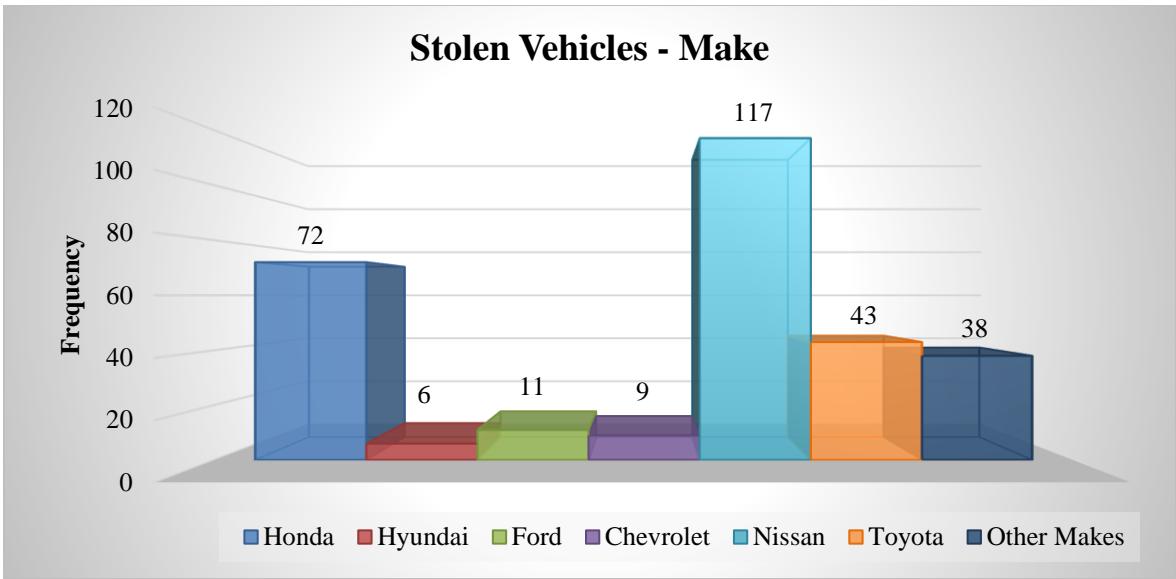
In 2021, reports of housebreakings decreased by 14%, with 522 incidents compared to 606 in 2020.



Stolen Vehicles

In 2021, reports of stolen vehicles increased by 29% with 296 incidents, compared to 230 in 2020. One hundred two or 34% of vehicles stolen for the year were recovered.





**New Providence District
Reported Crime Statistics
2021 vs 2020**

Crimes Against the Person	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Murder	104	59	76
Attempted Murder	33	26	27
Manslaughter	3	0	N/A
Rape	40	37	8
Attempted Rape	4	5	-20
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	92	117	-21
Armed Robbery	407	300	36
Robbery	86	88	-2
Attempted Robbery	13	10	30
Sub-Total	782	642	22
Crimes Against the Property	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Burglary	63	115	-45
Housebreaking	338	382	-12
Shopbreaking	388	391	-1
Stealing	804	670	20
Stealing from Vehicle	625	801	-22
Stolen Vehicle	266	211	26
Sub-Total	2,484	2,570	-3
Total	3,266	3,212	2

**New Providence District
Divisional Breakdown 2021**

Crimes Against the Person	A	CB	C	E	FH	NE	NW	PI	SC	SE	S	SW	W	Total
Murder	0	0	9	7	6	18	5	0	18	7	18	15	1	104
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	4	4	13	4	1	33
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
Rape	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	3	6	5	5	11	4	40
Attempted Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
Unlawful Sex	0	2	5	9	5	6	2	1	10	21	7	22	2	92
Armed Robbery	2	13	21	26	17	77	10	1	73	48	32	81	6	407
Robbery	0	3	10	3	2	14	3	0	15	9	9	14	4	86
Attempted Robbery	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	5	2	13
Sub Total	2	19	47	48	33	118	23	5	133	96	85	153	20	782
Crimes Against the Property	A	CB	C	E	FH	NE	NW	PI	SC	SE	S	SW	W	Total
Burglary	0	9	4	5	3	6	4	1	12	5	5	7	2	63
Housebreaking	0	23	11	54	24	25	20	1	41	39	26	50	24	338
Shopbreaking	0	5	54	10	12	96	27	0	63	43	29	42	7	388
Stealing	5	55	60	82	42	68	37	35	67	92	57	154	50	804
Stealing from Vehicle	7	77	41	60	24	82	58	6	52	64	30	98	26	625
Stolen Vehicle	1	19	21	31	13	30	13	1	23	25	8	68	13	266
Sub Total	13	188	191	242	118	307	159	44	258	268	155	419	122	2,484
TOTAL	15	207	238	290	151	425	182	49	391	364	240	572	142	3,266

Grand Bahama & Northern Bahamas District (Abaco & Bimini)
Reported Crime Statistics
2021 vs 2020

Crimes Against the Person	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Murder	12	9	33
Attempted Murder	9	5	80
Manslaughter	0	1	N/A
Rape	4	8	-50
Attempted Rape	1	0	N/A
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	21	16	31
Armed Robbery	5	11	-55
Robbery	9	2	350
Attempted Robbery	1	0	N/A
Sub-Total	62	52	19
Crimes Against the Property	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Burglary	5	10	-50
Housebreaking	106	126	-16
Shopbreaking	53	75	-29
Stealing	203	176	15
Stealing from Vehicle	59	51	16
Stolen Vehicle	26	18	44
Sub-Total	452	456	-1
Total	514	508	1

**Grand Bahama & Northern Bahamas District (Abaco & Bimini)
Divisional Breakdown 2021**

Crimes Against the Person	A	C	EMR	NE	SW	WE	AB GBNB	BI GBNB	Total
Murder	0	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	12
Attempted Murder	0	0	2	1	1	1	3	1	9
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rape	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	4
Attempted Rape	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sex	0	2	2	1	7	0	8	1	21
Armed Robbery	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Robbery	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	9
Attempted Robbery	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Sub Total	0	9	11	2	14	2	21	3	62
Crimes Against the Property	A	C	EMR	NE	SW	WE	AB GBNB	BI GBNB	TOTAL
Burglary	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	5
Housebreaking	0	17	14	2	18	4	49	2	106
Shopbreaking	0	16	9	2	12	3	7	4	53
Stealing	1	47	14	11	45	2	73	10	203
Stealing from Vehicle	1	21	5	4	17	1	10	0	59
Stolen Vehicle	0	6	1	0	9	0	10	0	26
Sub Total	2	107	44	19	105	10	149	16	452
TOTAL	2	116	55	21	119	12	170	19	514

**Family Islands District
(Central & Southern Bahamas)
Reported Crime Statistics - 2021 vs 2020**

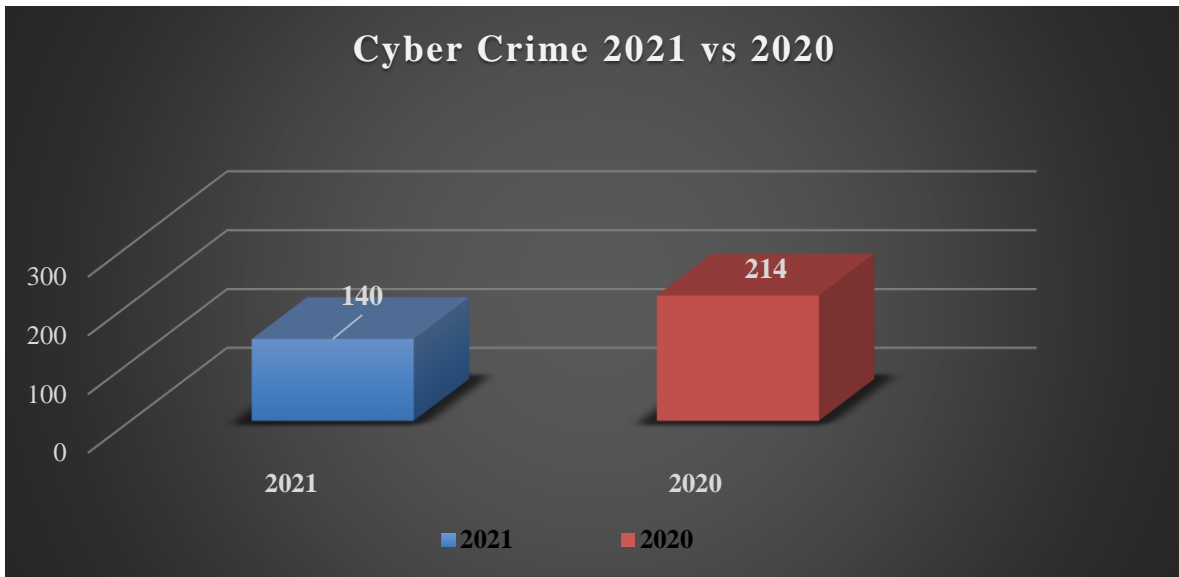
Crimes Against the Person	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Murder	3	5	-40
Attempted Murder	1	1	0
Manslaughter	0	1	N/A
Rape	4	0	N/A
Attempted Rape	1	0	N/A
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	12	30	-60
Armed Robbery	3	2	50
Robbery	1	2	-50
Attempted Robbery	1	1	0
Sub-Total	26	42	-38
Crimes Against the Property	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Burglary	13	2	550
Housebreaking	78	98	-20
Shopbreaking	54	80	-33
Stealing	120	104	15
Stealing from Vehicle	6	17	-65
Stolen Vehicle	4	1	300
Sub-Total	275	302	-9
Total	301	344	-13

**Family Islands Divisional Breakdown
(Central & Southern Bahamas)
Divisional Breakdown 2021**

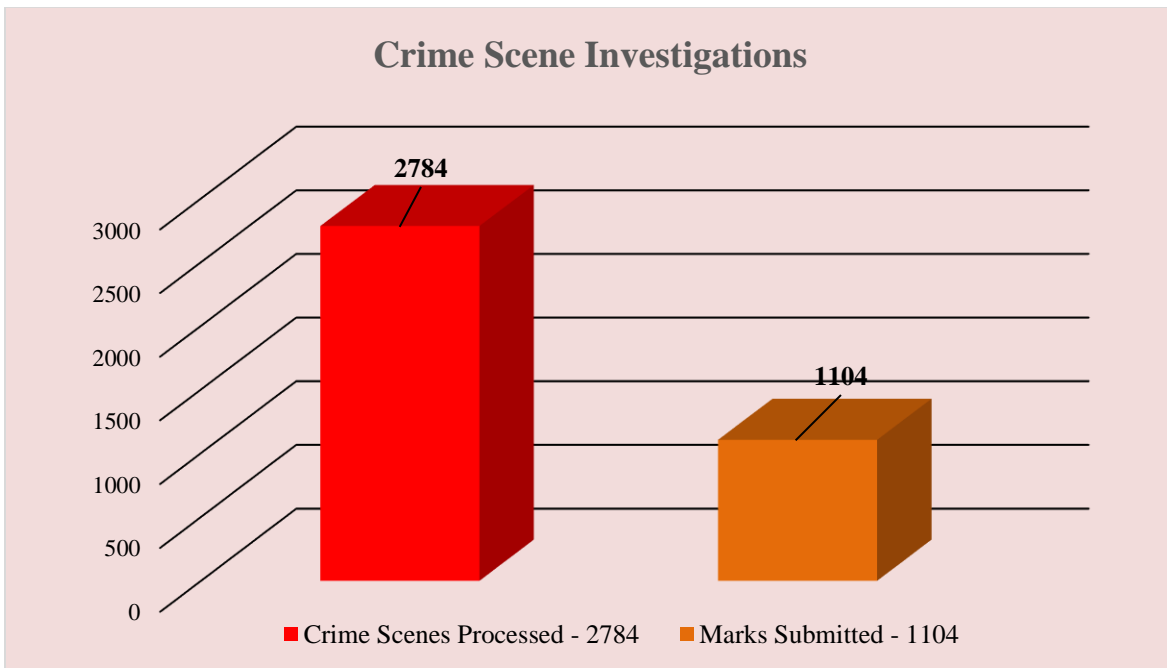
Crimes Against Person	AC	AN	BE	CI	EL	EX	IN	LI	M	RC	SS	Total
Murder	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rape	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
Attempted Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sex	1	3	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	12
Armed Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Robbery	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub Total	1	4	0	3	7	8	2	1	0	0	0	26
Crimes Against Property	AC	AN	BE	CI	EL	EX	IN	LI	M	RC	SS	Total
Burglary	0	4	0	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	13
Housebreaking	1	11	5	12	28	13	3	3	1	0	1	78
Shopbreaking	1	21	1	8	18	3	0	1	0	0	1	54
Stealing	1	31	7	5	37	31	2	5	0	0	1	120
Stealing from Vehicle	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Stolen Vehicle	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Sub Total	3	68	14	26	92	50	6	12	1	0	3	275
TOTAL	4	72	14	29	99	58	8	13	1	0	3	301

Cybercrime

In 2021, reports of cybercrime decreased by 35% with 140 cases, compared to 214 in 2020. These cases include libel, hacking, extortion, computer misuse, threats and so on.



Crime Scene Investigations



Illegal Firearm Discovery and Seizure Demographics 2021

Illegal Firearm Discovery/Seizure - Firearm Type				
Pistol	Revolver	Rifle	Shotgun	Total
231	20	19	7	277

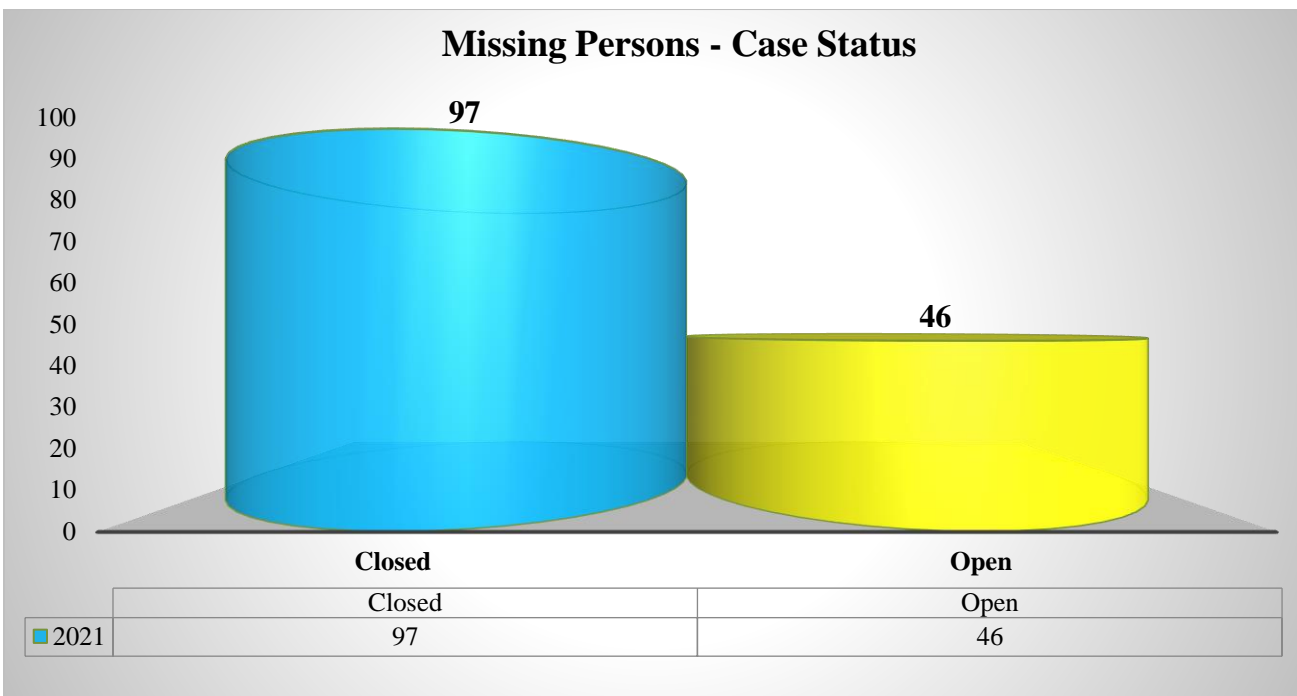
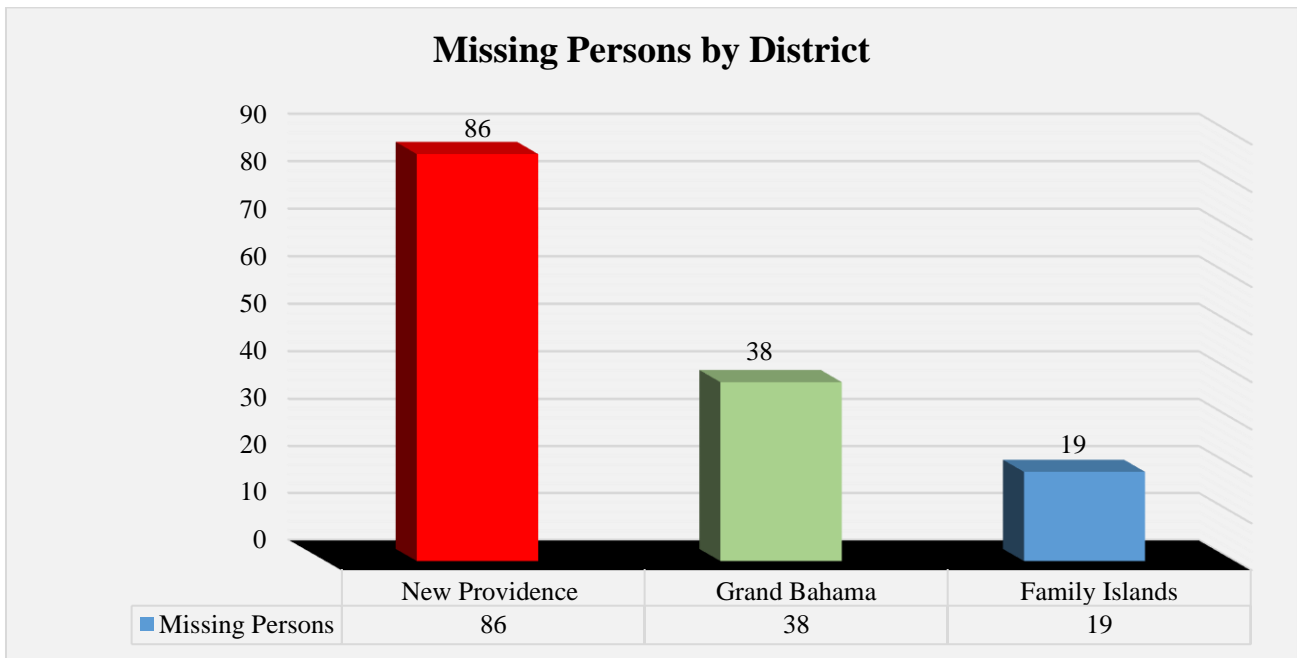
Firearm Discovery/Seizure By Division	
Unit	Firearm
Airport	4
Cable Beach	1
Central	11
Eastern	23
Northeastern	30
Northwestern	5
Southern	40
South Central	24
Southeastern	46
Southwestern	28
Western Division	1
Paradise Island	1
DEU	1
Abaco	14
Bimini	2
Grand Bahama	34
Eleuthera	5
Exuma	5
Long Island	1
Rum Cay & San Salvador	1
Total	277

Dangerous Drugs Discovery, Seizures and Arrests 2021

January - December 2021	Type of Drugs		Grand Total	
	Cocaine		4,672.96lbs.	
	Hashish		30lbs.	
	Marijuana		6,323.97lbs.	
	Marijuana Plants		8,801 plants	
	Marijuana Cookies		42 cookies	
	Marijuana Chips		131 packages	
	Marijuana Candies		1 pack and 53 loose candies	
	Marijuana Brownie		57 brownies	
	Marijuana Rice Krispies		6 rice krispies	
	Marijuana Gummie-bears		1 pack and 16 loose gummi bears	
	Marijuana Chocolate		3 chocolate bars	
	Marijuana Cereal Bars		58 bars	
	Marijuana Skin Cream		2 jars	
	Marijuana Syrup		9 bottles	
	Marijuana Wax		4 jars	
	Marijuana Sauce		8 bottles	
	Marijuana Oil		88 bottles, 42 cartridges, 2 jars, 7 vials, 0.51 lbs.	
	Amphetamine Tablets		303 tablets	
	Methamphetamine Tablets		1 tablet	
	Ecstasy Tablets		613 tablets	
	Methylendioxyamphetamine Tablet		36 tablets	
	Total Cases		1,299	
	Cases Prosecuted		891	
	Persons Arrested		1,483	
	Persons Charged		1,165	
Person Arrested	Amount Arrested	Amount Charge	Amount Not Charged	
Adult	1,432	1,135	297	
Juvenile	51	30	21	
Total	1,483	1,165	318	

Missing Persons

The Royal Bahamas Police Force investigated 143 missing person's report throughout the Commonwealth of The Bahamas. A total of 97 cases have been solved and the missing individuals were found safe. Forty-six cases remain open under investigation.



**Emergency Powers Order
COVID-19 Breaches by District**

Emergency Powers Order (Offences)	New Providence	Grand Bahama	Family Islands	Total
Attending social gathering	100	1	0	101
Other COVID 19 Breach	636	311	228	1,175
Curfew Breach	519	562	137	1,218
Fail to enforce social distancing	4	8	0	12
Fail to implement sanitizing requirements	1	0	0	1
Failure to carry government ID	72	223	114	409
Failure to social distance	6	3	1	10
Failure to utilize curbside business	1	0	0	1
Failure to wear face mask	161	117	38	316
Hosting social gathering	86	6	4	96
Operating prohibited business	368	9	0	377
Permit person on premises w/o mask	0	2	2	4
Permit person to inside dining	16	0	0	16
Sub Total	1,970	1,242	524	3,736

**Other Police Activities
All Bahamas 2021**

Other Activities	Total
Police Field Check Patrols	26,625
Assistance Requested	3,219
Persons Searched	337
Electronic Monitoring Breach	215
Breach of Bail – Witness Tampering	1
Breach of Bail – Fail to sign in	14
Police Stop and Search	1,415
Curfew Breach Emergency Powers Order	1,218
Other COVID 19 Breach	1,175
Alarm Activation	648
Fire Alarms	87
Road Checks	852
Search Warrants Executed	714
Curfew Check Points	0

Other Community Activities	Total
Police Escorts	2,144
Police Visits	18,346
School Visits	1,374
Community Policing Initiatives	2,459
COVID 19 Assistance	46

Complaints Against Police Officers 2021

Complaints Against Police Officers			
Case Type	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Civilians	234	149	57
Police	93	69	35
Corruption	7	10	-30
Total	334	228	46

Case Status - Civilian Matters							
Under Investigation	Complaint Withdrawn	Unfounded	Subjudice	Civil Action Advised/ Warning	Compensation	Pending Trial	Total
68	15	42	10	87	4	8	234

Case Status – Internal Matters							
Under Investigation	Discharge / Acquittal	Withdrawn / No Further Action	Warning / Informally Resolved	Conviction	Unfounded/ Unsubstantiated/ Insufficient Evidence	Before Tribunal	Total
24	5	7	4	22	10	21	93

Case Status - Corruption Matter				
Under Investigation	Complaint Withdrawn	Unfounded/ Unsubstantiated/ Insufficient Evidence	Before Tribunal	Total
3	0	2	2	7

**Fire Calls – All Bahamas
2021 vs 2020**

Fire Calls – All Bahamas			
Type of Call	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Building	215	194	11
Vehicles	256	235	9
Bush	273	279	-2
Special Service	40	69	-42
False Alarms	334	391	-15
Boat	9	7	29
Bomb Threat	1	1	0
Electrical	97	107	-9
Rubbish	376	418	-10
Miscellaneous	29	25	16
Aircraft	0	1	N/A
Alarm Activation	6	16	-63
Total Calls	1,636	1,743	-6
Total Estimated Damages	\$23,030,610.00	\$6,768,405.00	240

Fire Calls – Breakdown			
Category	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Death by Fire	8	3	167
Fire Injuries	19	12	58
Investigated Fires	200	187	7
Arson Matters	112	77	45
Extrication	19	20	-5
Family Island Fires	0	3	N/A
Family Island Deaths	0	1	N/A
Family Island Injuries	0	0	0
Major Fires	4	3	33
Accidental Fires	48	55	-13
Insured Estimated Damages	\$17,228,360.00	\$4,598,735.00	275
Uninsured Estimated Damages	\$5,802,250.00	\$2,169,670.00	167

**Miscellaneous Incidents
All Bahamas 2021 vs 2020**

Miscellaneous Incidents – All Bahamas			
Category	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Alarm Activation	648	812	-20
Assault	1,807	1,587	14
Assault Police Officer	133	107	24
Attempted Breaking	105	102	3
Attempted Stealing	119	81	47
Bomb Threat	3	4	-25
Causing Damage	1,703	1,454	17
Causing Harm	1,264	940	34
Child Abuse	64	30	113
Child Neglect	22	15	47
Disturbance	1,276	1,398	-9
Gunshot Reports	1,271	1,050	21
Lost Passport	1,256	989	27
Loud Music	98	57	72
Stealing from Vehicle (Minor)	1,100	849	30
Stealing (Minor)	1,610	1,116	44
Sudden Death (Natural Causes)	1,445	849	70
Threats of Death	1,099	1,099	0
Threats of Harm	935	781	20
Wounding	80	116	-31
TOTAL	16,038	13,436	19

**Miscellaneous Incidents – Divisional Breakdown
All Bahamas 2021**

Miscellaneous Incidents – Police Divisions																
Category	A	CB	C	E	FH	NE	NW	PI	SC	SE	S	SW	W	GB	FI	Total
Alarm Activation	1	18	4	14	8	7	4	45	0	4	3	5	5	474	56	648
Assault	5	28	93	96	92	149	105	37	164	163	108	289	31	213	234	1,807
Assault Police Officer	1	2	9	4	3	8	8	2	6	7	5	10	0	52	16	133
Attempted Breaking	0	1	8	9	4	13	7	0	9	9	5	17	5	10	8	105
Attempted Stealing	0	2	4	18	11	15	2	1	11	13	2	24	5	7	4	119
Bomb Threat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Causing Damage	10	58	90	105	63	108	82	19	175	173	104	231	46	258	181	1,703
Causing Harm	0	12	42	47	43	74	42	3	115	126	123	118	15	291	213	1,264
Child Abuse	0	3	2	2	2	8	2	0	5	11	4	9	2	6	8	64
Child Neglect	0	2	2	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	4	0	22
Disturbance	12	33	14	33	22	29	30	33	24	43	40	53	22	640	248	1,276
Gunshots Report	0	6	66	54	76	232	77	0	181	134	201	154	19	64	7	1,271
Lost Passport	16	37	28	91	40	63	39	6	91	139	79	216	34	279	98	1,256
Loud Music	0	6	0	4	4	3	0	4	2	2	3	7	17	33	13	98
Stealing from Vehicle (Minor)	4	88	70	95	44	148	71	8	94	124	47	188	51	51	17	1,100
Stealing (Minor)	10	59	73	130	72	130	66	26	136	278	95	238	35	122	140	1,610
Sudden Death (Natural Causes)	1	27	41	117	41	143	40	7	91	185	74	189	41	277	171	1,445
Threats of Death	0	15	56	71	44	95	65	7	120	134	92	148	18	64	170	1,099
Threats of Harm	6	20	57	67	56	47	35	16	98	71	58	83	21	146	154	935
Wounding	0	0	7	3	4	9	3	19	0	13	7	12	0	1	2	80
Total	66	417	666	960	630	1,285	680	234	1,323	1,629	1,052	1,994	368	2,993	1,741	16,038

**Domestic Related Cases
All Bahamas 2021 vs 2020**

Domestic Related Cases	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Murder	8	6	33
Attempted Murder	5	8	-38
Assault	792	524	51
Assault with a deadly weapon	71	88	-19
Assistance Requested	321	538	-40
Causing Damage	272	213	28
Causing Harm	466	331	41
Disturbance	190	159	19
Domestic Reports (General)	585	383	53
Fighting	15	11	36
Grievous Harm	17	9	89
Harassment	86	39	121
Shooting	1	0	N/A
Stabbing	16	31	-48
Threat of Arson	13	8	63
Threat of Harm	161	143	13
Threat of Death	232	235	-1
Trespassing	16	5	220
Wounding	16	23	-30
TOTAL	3,283	2,754	19

**Police Involved Shootings
2021 vs 2020**

Encounters with Armed Suspects			
Incidents	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Police Involved Shootings	20	20	0

Encounters with Armed Suspects by Division																
Year	A	CB	C	E	FH	NE	NW	PI	SC	SE	S	SW	W	GB	FI	Total
2021	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	5	3	2	3	0	3	0	20
2020	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	2	3	3	1	0	1	3	20

Status of Armed Suspect			
Status	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Deceased	11	9	22
Injured	9	11	-18

**Suicide Incidents
2021 vs 2020**

Category	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Suicide	6	10	-40
Attempted Suicide	39	46	-15

Category	New Providence	Grand Bahama	Family Island	Total
Suicide	2	4	0	6
Attempted Suicide	29	8	2	39

Suicide by Gender						
Age Range	Males		Females		Total	
	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020
	0-17	0	1	0	0	0
18-30	3	2	0	0	3	2
31-45	0	4	0	0	0	4
46-60	1	2	0	0	1	2
61 & Older	2	0	0	0	2	0
Unknown	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	6	9	0	1	6	10

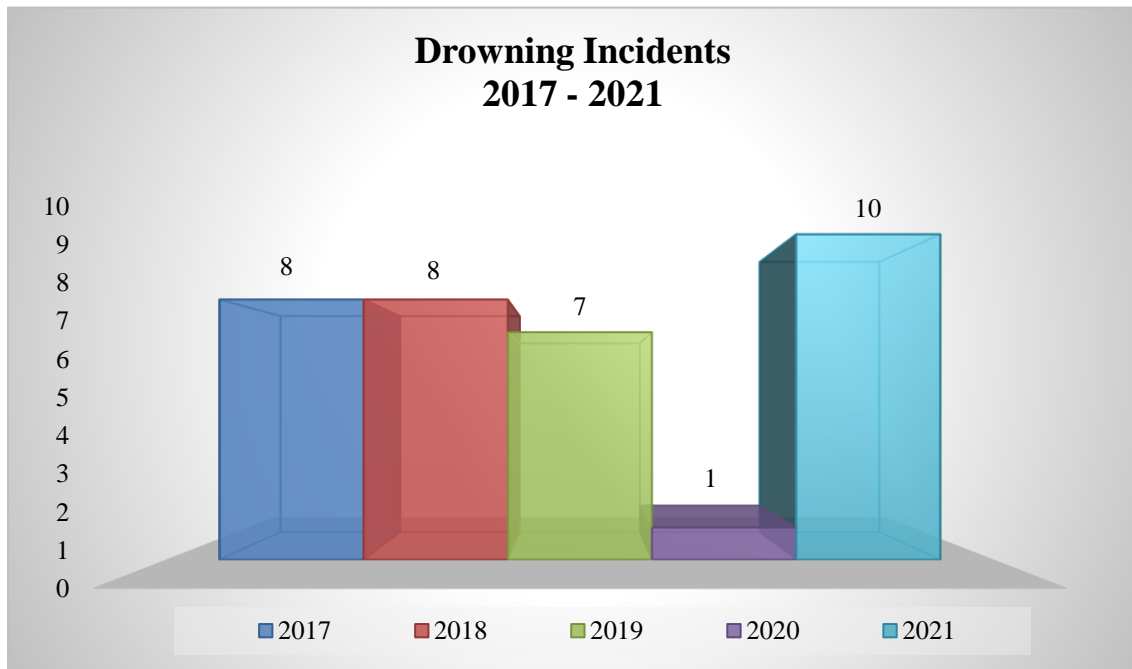
Attempted Suicide by Gender			
Age Range	Males	Females	Total
0-17	2	3	5
18-30	7	10	17
31-45	4	3	7
46-60	5	3	8
61 & Older	0	0	0
Unknown	1	1	2
Total	19	20	39

Drowning Incidents 2021 vs 2020

Category	2021	2020	% Change
Drowning	10	1	900

Category	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
Drowning	10	1	7	8	8

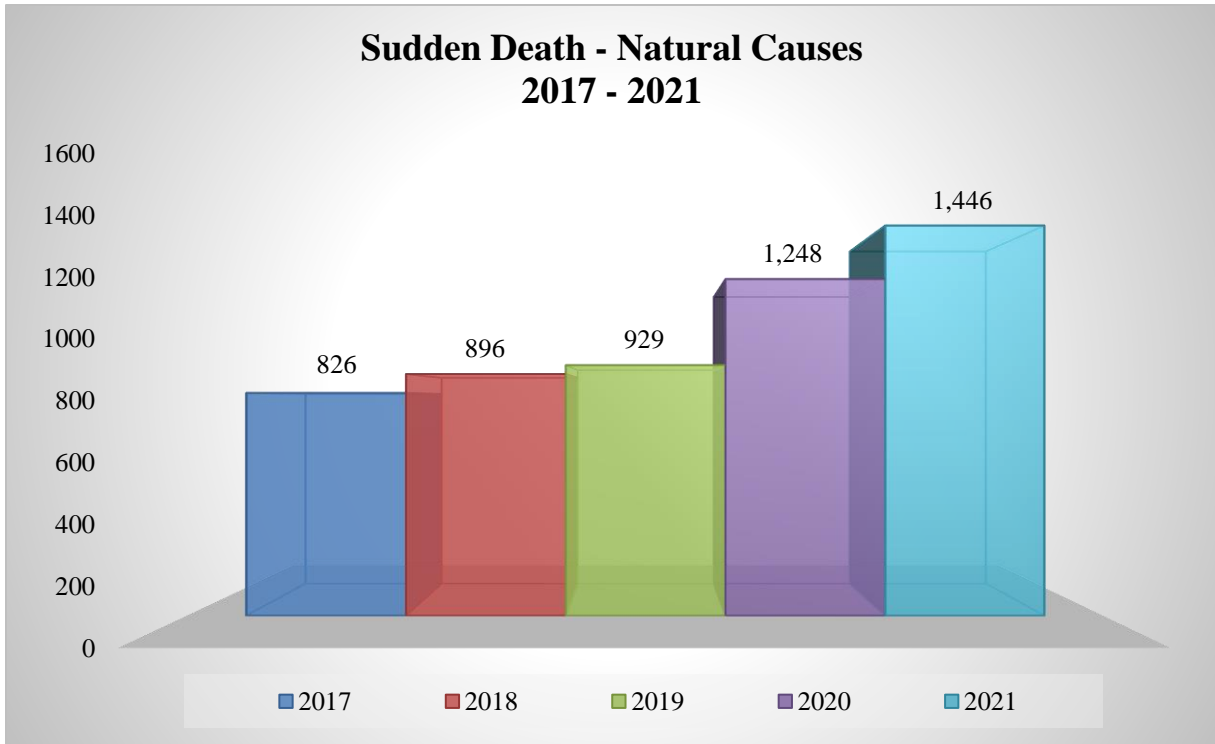
Drownings by Gender						
Age Range	Males		Females		Total	
	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020
0-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-30	2	0	0	0	2	0
31-45	1	1	0	0	1	1
46-60	2	0	0	0	2	0
61 & Older	2	0	1	0	3	0
Unknown*	2	0	0	0	2	0
Total	9	1	1	0	10	1



**Sudden Death – Natural Causes
2017 – 2021**

Incident	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Sudden Death (Natural Causes)	1,446	1,248	16%

Incident	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
Sudden Death (Natural Causes)	1,446	1,248	929	896	826

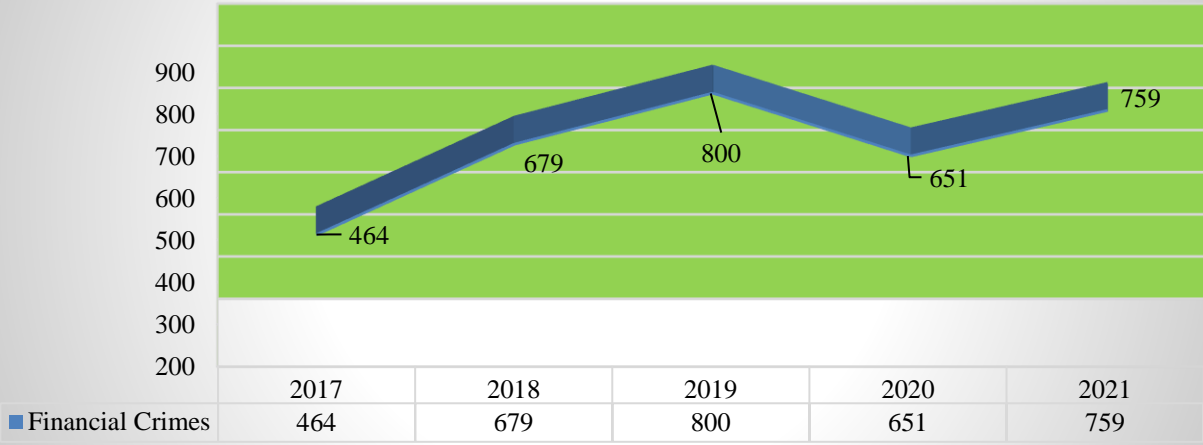


**Financial Crimes
2021 vs 2020**

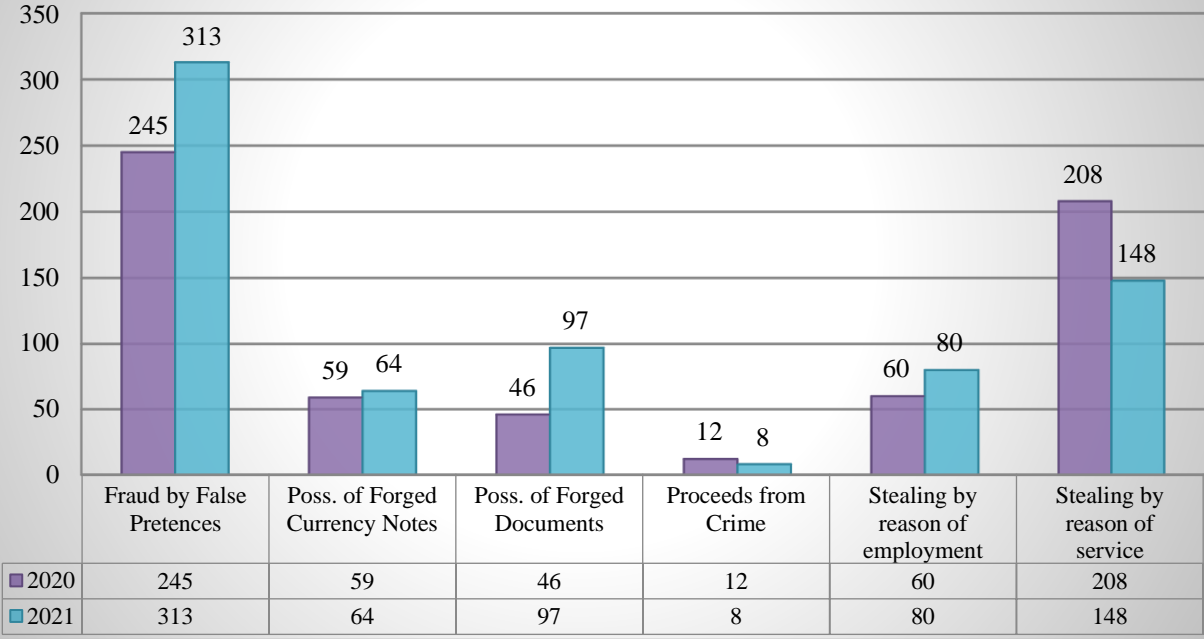
Incident	2021	2020	% Change
Bribery	2	1	100
Extortion	8	12	-33
Falsification of Accounts	3	1	200
Forgery	25	5	400
Fraud by False Pretences	313	245	28
Possession of Forged Currency Notes	64	59	8
Possession of Forged Documents	97	46	111
Proceeds from Crime	8	12	-33
Stealing by reason of employment	80	60	33
Stealing by reason of service	148	208	-29
Uttering Forged Currency Notes	9	2	350
Uttering Forged Documents	2	0	N/A
Sub-Total	759	651	17

Incident	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
Bribery	2	1	3	1	6
Extortion	8	12	12	6	10
Falsification of Accounts	3	1	1	1	0
Forgery	25	5	10	17	34
Fraud by False Pretences	313	245	281	217	54
Possession of Forged Currency Notes	64	59	92	75	44
Possession of Forged Documents	97	46	32	27	16
Proceeds from Crime	8	12	22	32	35
Stealing by reason of employment	80	60	108	106	96
Stealing by reason of service	148	208	225	191	169
Uttering Forged Currency Notes	9	2	10	2	0
Uttering Forged Documents	2	0	4	4	0
Sub-Total	759	651	800	679	464

Financial Crimes 2017 - 2021



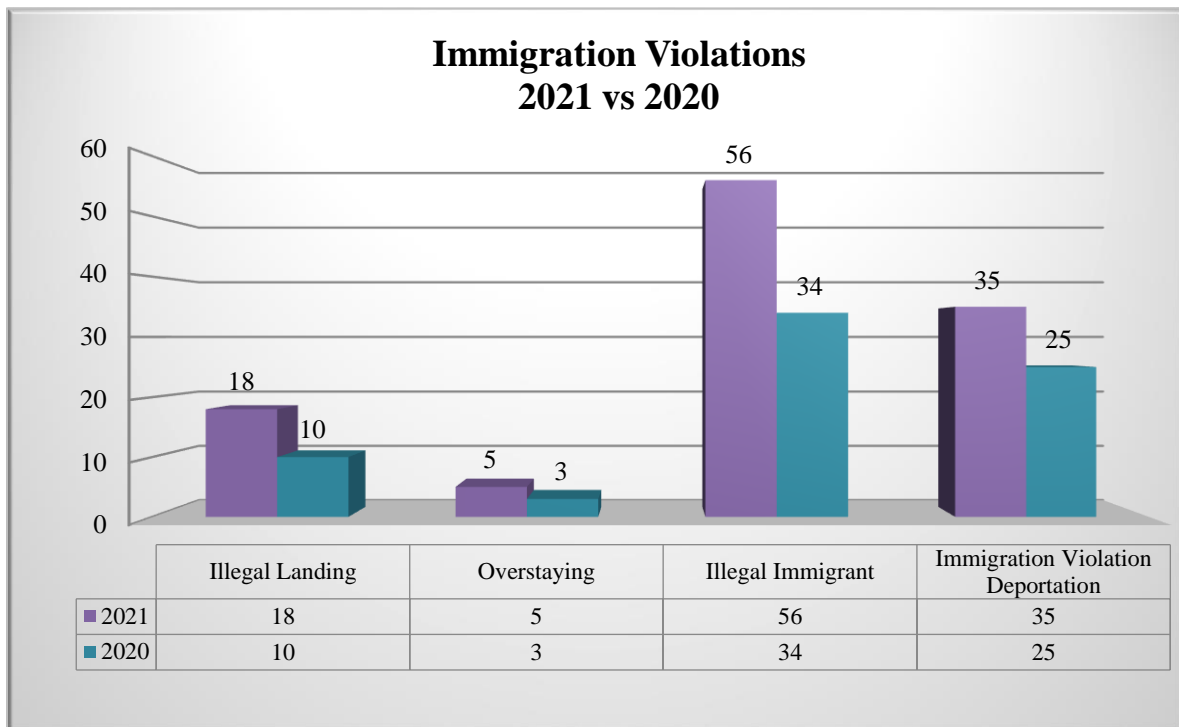
Financial Crimes 2021 Vs. 2020



Immigration Violations 2021 vs 2020

Category	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Illegal Landing	18	10	80
Overstaying	5	3	67
Illegal Immigrant	56	34	65
Immigration Violation - Deportation	35	25	40

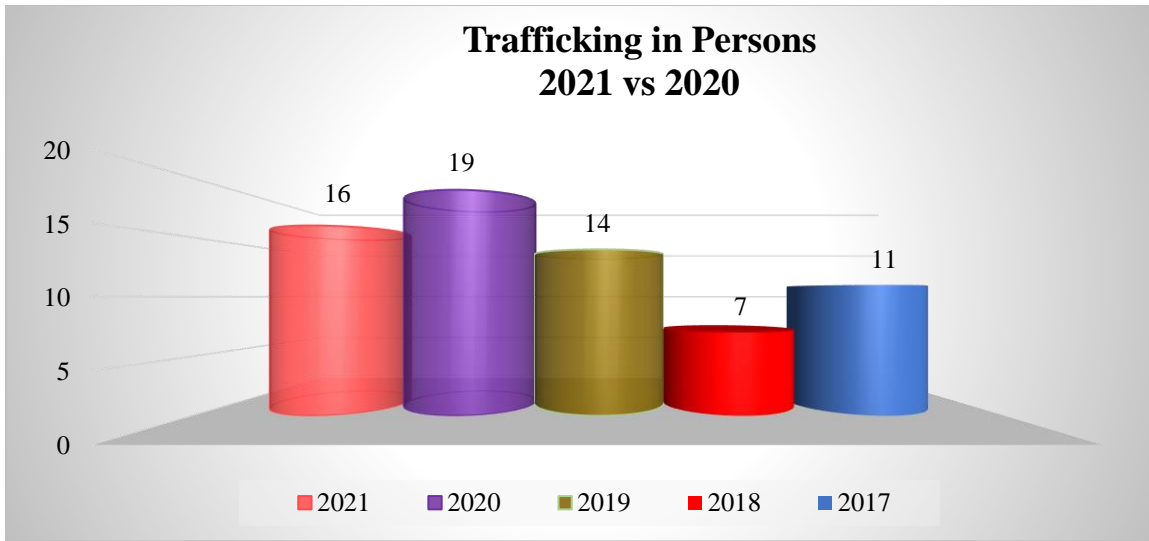
Incident	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
Illegal Landing	18	10	17	3	0
Overstaying	5	3	11	2	0
Illegal Immigrant	56	34	38	31	35
Immigration Violation - Deportation	35	25	40	47	45
Total	114	72	106	83	80



**Trafficking in Persons
2021 vs 2020**

Category	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Trafficking in Persons	16	19	16

Incident	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
Trafficking in Persons	16	19	14	7	11



**Traffic Incidents
All Bahamas 2021**

Fixed Penalty Notices – All Bahamas			
Category	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Fixed Penalty Notices	31,924	22,678	41

Road Accident Reports			
Category	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Fatal Accidents	46	55	-16
Damage only	6,260	5,646	11
Hit & Run	1,239	1,160	7
Minor Injuries	1,844	1,637	13
Serious Injuries	139	80	74
Total	9,528	8,578	11

Victims of Fatal Accidents			
Category	2021	2020	% CHANGE
Fatal Crash Victims	46	55	-16

Road Accident Reports by District				
Accident Type	New Providence	Grand Bahama	Family Islands	Total
Fatality	18	18	10	46
Damage only	5,102	924	234	6,260
Hit & Run	1,084	133	22	1,239
Minor Injuries	1,421	284	136	1,841
Serious Injuries	22	68	49	139

Training 2021
Internal, External & International

	Training Sessions – Year 2021	# of Participants
CBSI	Forensic Video Analysis	0
	Crime Scene Management	0
	Use of PPE for Frontline Security Officers	0
	Crime Scene Management Awareness for Law Enforcement Workshop	0
	Drones in Law Enforcement and Society	0
	Criminal Operations Planning Workshop	0
	Introduction to Sex Crimes Against Children	0
	Disaster Preparedness and Management for the Caribbean Region – The Covid-19 Environment	0
	Cyber Crime and Security Awareness Workshop	0
	Anti-Money Laundering / Countering Financing of Terrorism	0
	ABM Skimming Awareness for Law Enforcement	0
	Introduction to Sex Crimes Against Our Children Workshop	0
	Anti-Corruption Day Webinar: Recover with Integrity	0
	Diplomatic Immunity Workshop/Seminar	0
P.T.C Lead	Police Recruit Training (A, B, C, D, E, F Squad's 2021)	120
	Police Cadet Enlistment	0
	Security Officers Training Course (Ministry of Health)	12
	Firearms Training	8
	Defensive Driving (Defence Force)	8
	Defensive Driving	84
	Inspectors Management Course	48
	Sergeants Management Course	170
	Corporals Supervisory Course	80
	Combined Law Enforcement Intelligence Course	0
	Customer Service Seminar	0
	Justifiable Force and Harm Seminar	0
	AS 400 Training	63
	Domestic Violence Seminar	557
	Crime Scenes Investigation Initial Course	24
	Motorcyclist Course	9
	Gaming Board Special Intelligence Course	12
	Medical Center Professional Development Training	12
	Proficiency Lectures	950
Firearms (Prison Recruits)	80	
Organizational	Security and Intelligence Branch Seminar	21
	Tactical Training	22
	Canine Professional Development Course	11
	Canine Tactical Training Course	19
	ATV Training Course	17

	Segway Training Course	4
	Neighborhood Police Course	0
	X-Protect Training CCTV	0
	End Users Training for the CCTV Expansion	0
External	Small Arms/Light Weapons Trafficking Workshop	30
	Disaster Victim Identification Course	0
	Computer and Network Intrusion Course (ILEA)	0
	EVOC Training	0
	IBM iBase User Training	15
	IBM iBase Designer Training	15
	Physical Security and Stockpile Management Seminar	0
	Physical Technique Division Virtual Workshop	0
	Bahamas National Drug Council Uniform Officers Virtual Conference	6
	Covid Vaccination Training	15
	National Drug Council Workshop-Excelling Under Pressure	15
	To be or not to be vaccinated webinar (hosted by UB)	2
	Covid 19 vaccination training (hosted by WHO)	1
	National Registration Recertification	1
	“Research and Evaluation for First Aid Education” hosted by International Federation of Red Cross	1
	Basic Life Support Instructor Final Training Exercise -Doctor’s Hospital	1
	Clinical Care Severe Acute Respiratory Infection On line Course - World Health Organization	1
	Meningitis Introduction On line Course -World Health Organization	1
	Guidance on Mask Use in the Context of Covid -19 on line course - World Health Organization.	1
	Totals	R.B.P.F. Police Officers
Royal Turks and Caicos’ Islands Police Recruits		14
Defence Force Officers		8
Customs Officers		0
Immigration		0
Prison		80
Security		12
Total		2,438

Police Activity Persons Arrested and Charged

Persons Arrested Analysis

For the period January 1 to December 31, 2021, the police arrested a total of 17,008 persons for various major and minor offences throughout the Commonwealth of The Bahamas. Males accounted for 14,659 or 86% of arrests and females accounted for 2,349 or 14% of arrests. Accordingly, 7,157 were charged and placed before the Courts. Overall, 42% of all persons arrested were charged.

The **New Providence District** accounted for 13,367 or 79% of all persons arrested. Males accounted for 11,586 or 87% of arrests and females accounted for 1,781 or 13% of arrests. Adult males accounted for 11,247 or 84% of arrests and juvenile males accounted for 339 or 3% of arrests. Similarly, adult females accounted for 1,733 or 13% of arrests and juvenile females accounted for 48 or less than 1% of arrests.

The **Grand Bahama District including Abaco and Bimini** accounted for 2,592 or 15% of all persons arrested. Males accounted for 2,176 or 84% arrests and females accounted for 416 or 16% arrests. Adult males accounted for 2,123 or 82% arrests and juvenile males accounted for 53 or 2% arrests. Similarly, adult females accounted for 405 or 16% arrests and juvenile females accounted for 11 or less than 1% arrests.

The **Family Island District** accounted for 1,049 or 6% of all persons arrested. Males accounted for 897 or 86% arrests and females accounted for 152 or 15% arrests. Adult males accounted for 883 or 84% of arrests and juvenile males accounted for 14 or 1% of arrests. Similarly, adult females accounted for 149 or 14% of arrests and juvenile females accounted for 3 or less than 1% of arrests.

District	Arrest by Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
New Providence	11,247	339	1,733	48	11,586	1,781	13,367
Grand Bahama	2,123	53	405	11	2,176	416	2,592
Family Island	883	14	149	3	897	152	1,049
Total	14,253	406	2,287	62	14,659	2,349	17,008

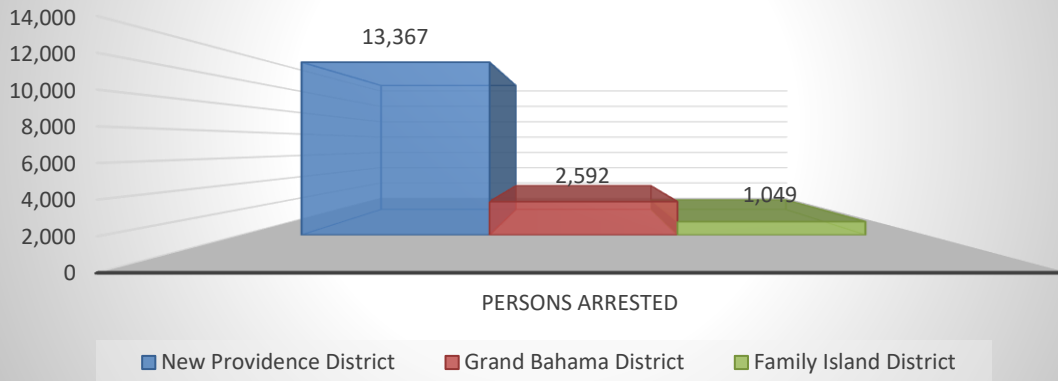
Persons Charged Analysis

For the period in review, there were a total of 7,157 persons charged with different offences. Males accounted for 5,689 persons charged. Adult males accounted for 5,573 or 78% of persons charged and juvenile males accounted for 116 or 2% of persons charged. Adult females accounted for 1,452 or 20% of persons charged and juvenile females accounted for less than 1% or 16 females charged. The New Providence District accounted for 5,260 or 73% of persons charged. Grand Bahama and the Northern Bahamas District account for 1,201 or 17% of persons charged. The Family Island District accounted for 696 or 10% persons charged.

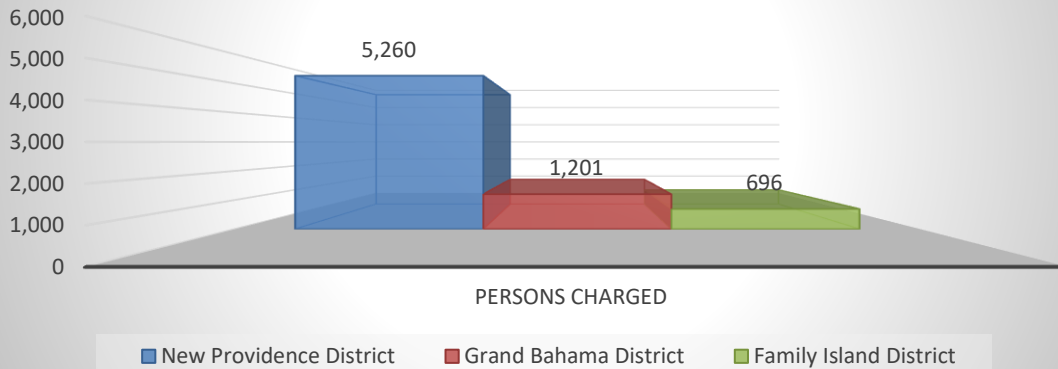
District	Arrest by Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Charged
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
New Providence	3,962	73	1,213	12	4,035	1,225	5,260
Grand Bahama	1,030	31	137	3	1,061	140	1,201
Family Island	581	12	102	1	593	103	696
Total	5,573	116	1,452	16	5,689	1,468	7,157

District	Persons Arrested	Persons Charged	% Persons Charged
New Providence	13,367	5,260	39
Grand Bahama	2,592	1,201	46
Family Island	1,049	696	66
Total	17,008	7,157	42

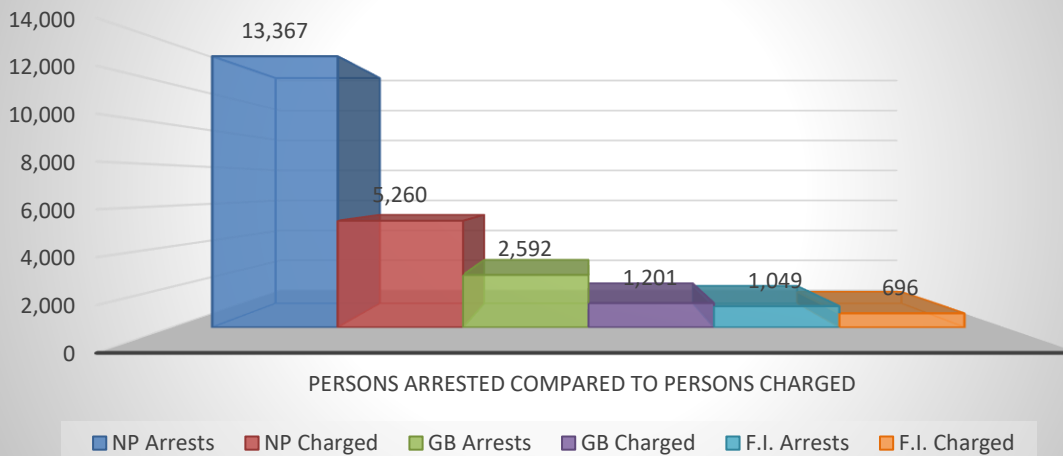
All Bahamas Total Males & Females Arrests



All Bahamas Total Males & Females Charged



All Bahamas



Staff Office



Mr. Marcus Williams
Ch. Superintendent of Police
Staff Officer

The Staff Officer is responsible for the well-being of the Commissioner of Police, the Deputy Commissioner and SELT. Officers in this Section perform security and patrol duties in Police Headquarters, the Foyer and Quarter Guard. The daily operation of the Staff Office is headed by Chief Superintendent Marcus Williams, who is assisted by 4 Sergeants, 9 Corporals and 4 Constables.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Staff Office recorded 753 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$89,064.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- Sgt. 1058 Woodside
- Sgt. 3730 Hanna

Training

For the period in review, 8 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

In-house Training	Number of Officers
Financial Management	8
Total	8

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- Officers participated in a luncheon;
- Officers celebrated International Men’s Day by supporting Hadassah Helping Hands Soup Day;
- Officers supported Disability Awareness Week 2021 ‘Soupe, Stew and Soup Day’;
- Officers attended the retirement social for Mary Mitchell former Treasurer of the Public Treasury; and
- Officers hosted a small Christmas Social to foster camaraderie.



**REMIT OF DEPUTY
COMMISSIONER**

**CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS
&
INTELLIGENCE**

MR. CLAYTON FERNANDER



REMIT OF SR. ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

INTELLIGENCE MANAGEMENT

MR. ASHTON GREENSLADE

Central Intelligence Bureau / Justice Protection Unit



Mr. Darron Nixon
Chief Superintendent of Police
Central Intelligence Bureau

The daily operation of the Central Intelligence Bureau / Justice Protection Unit is headed by Chief Superintendent Darron Nixon and the Justice Protection Unit (JPU) is headed by Superintendent Evans Oralhomme, whom are assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 3 Inspectors, 11 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 4 Constables, 2 Chief Petty Officers, 2 Petty Officers and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division provided intelligence which led to the arrest of 161 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 70% over 2020 when 95 persons were arrested. As a result, 27 persons were charged and placed before the court.

Agency/Department	Criminal Intelligence Vetting					Total Vetting Completed	Total Vetting Pending	
	Total Vetting Received	Search Results		Gender				
		Traced	Not Traced	Male	Female			
Bahamas Consulate General	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	
Criminal Records Office(CRO)/Firearms	187	2	185	153	34	187	-	
Department of Immigration	7	-	7	5	2	7	-	
Financial Crime Investigation Branch	7	2	5	5	2	7	-	
Government Service	71	-	71	59	12	71	-	
International Law Enforcement	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	
Interpol	6	5	1	6	-	6	-	
Office of the Attorney General	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	
Royal Bahamas Defence Force	126	-	126	76	50	126	-	
Royal Bahamas Police Force	94	-	94	56	38	94	-	
Security Intelligence Branch	355	-	355	242	113	355	-	
U.S Embassy	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	
Total	868	10	858	617	251	868	Nil	
Nationality	Persons Profiled					In Custody	Out Custody	Total
	Males		Females					
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile				
Bahamian	356	20	11	-	387	-	387	
British	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Jamaican	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	
E.M.D	404	-	8	-	-	412	412	
Total	767	20	19	-	394	412	806	

Prison Activity				
Prisoners interviewed	Persons of Interest Released	Persons on Bail	Persons Time Served	Release Alerts
9	621	1,074	958	225

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 434 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$58,630.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars. The following table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar/Presentations	Number of Officers Attended
Anti-Terrorism Virtual Seminar	6
Automated Bank Machine (A.B.M Skimming)	2
Bahamas Drug Council	6
Basic Intelligence Course	20
Basic Intelligence and Information Management	2
BITMAP machine training	2
Corporal Supervisory Course	2
Covid-19 Vaccination Training	1
Covid-19 Vaccination Training for Health Workers	1
Crackdown PowerPoint Presentation	20
Critical Incident Management	1
Cyber Crime Fighting Course	1
Domestic Violence Seminar	13
Electronic Monitoring Device Training (EMD)	24
Gang Investigation Course (El Salvador)	2
i2 Software Training Course (Police College)	4
Intellectual Property Rights & Global Enforcement Training Course (Dominican Republic)	2
Intelligence Led Awareness	3
Interpol Forest Crime Online Course	1
Interpol's Legal Framework for Users of CCP Command	1
Malicious use of Social Media by Terrorists, Violent Extremists and Organized Criminal Groups during the Pandemic	4
PowerPoint Presentation on Intelligence to Inspectors Course (Police College)	2
Presentation to Gaming Board reference to Intelligence Gathering	4
Presentation to Operational Command on Organized Crime	7
Presentation to Southern Division on Organized Crime	7
Prison PowerPoint Presentation	20
Sergeant Management Course	2
ShotSpotter Insight	2
Terrorism Seminar	2
Understanding Facebook Records Webinar	2
In-house Training	
Confidentiality in an Intelligence Arena	9
Document Security	2
Informant Handling	5

Intelligence Led Policing	4
Intelligence Management	5
PowerPoint Presentation on Gangs	20
Presentation at S.I.B on Fraudulent Passports	2
Report Writing	8
Webinars	2

Security & Intelligence Branch

The daily operation of the Security and Intelligence Agency Branch is headed by Chief Superintendent Kimberley Taylor, who is assisted by 3 Superintendents, 6 Assistant Superintendents, 11 Inspectors, 54 Sergeants, 18 Corporals and 7 Constables.

SIB Activity

Country of Departure	Bahamian Deportees by Age Group and Gender				Offence/Reason	Total Bahamian Deportees
	Males		Females			
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
Atlanta	1	0	0	0	Possession Of Dangerous Drugs With Intent To Distribute	1
Canada	3	2	3	2	Overstaying	10
Canada	2	1	1	2	Legal Issues With Immigration Status	6
Canada	1	0	0	0	Breaking & Entry, Robbery & Assault	1
Canada	1	1	3	1	Denied Asylum	6
Canada	0	0	1	0	Illegal Entry	1
Canada	1	0	2	0	Voluntary Deportation	3
Florida	1	0	0	0	Time Served Reference To Rape	1
Florida	1	0	0	0	Time Served Reference To Human Smuggling	1
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	Possession Of Dangerous Drugs With Intent To Supply	1
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	Illegal Entry & Possession Of Dangerous Drugs	1
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	Conspiracy To Possession Of Dangerous Drugs	1
Miami	7	0	0	0	Illegal Entry	7
Miami	1	0	0	0	Deported For Not Having A Green Card	1
Miami	1	0	0	0	Possession Of Dangerous With Intent To Distribute (1 Kilo Of Cocaine)	1
Miami	1	0	0	0	Alien Smuggling	1
Miami	1	0	0	0	Cocaine Trafficking & Illegal Use Of Communication Device	1
Miami	1	0	0	0	Time Served Reference To Firearms Trafficking	1
Miami	1	0	0	0	Time Served Reference To Human Smuggling	1
New Jersey	1	0	0	0	Possession Of Dangerous Drugs With Intent To Supply	1

Panama	0	0	1	0	Possession Of Dangerous Drugs	1
Toronto	2	2	1	0	Denied Asylum	5
Toronto		1	1	0	Overstaying	2
Turks & Caicos	1	0	0	0	Over Staying	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Seeking Illegal Employment	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Armed Robbery	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Illegal Entry & Alien Smuggling	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Illegal Entry & Importation Of Marijuana	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Convicted Of Burglary & Immigration Status	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Illegal entry & Possession Of Dangerous Drugs	1
USA	2	0	0	0	Illegal Entry & Overstaying	2
USA	7	0	0	0	Illegal Reentry	7
USA	1	0	0	0	Conspiracy To Distribute Narcotics	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Conspiracy With The Intent To Distribute Cocaine	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Encouraging & Inducing Aliens In The U.S	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Wire Fraud & Conspiracy To Commit Wire Fraud	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Importation Of Cocaine Into The U.S	1
USA	2	0	0	0	Possession Of Marijuana	2
USA	7	0	0	0	Illegal Entry Into The U.S	7
USA	1	0	0	0	Domestic Violence	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Conspiracy To Possess Cocaine	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Importation Of Marijuana	1
USA	3	0	0	0	Alien Smuggling	3
USA	1	0	0	0	Possession Of Dangerous Drugs With Intent To Supply	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Possession Of Cocaine	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Possession Of Cocaine With Intent To Distribute	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Conspiracy To Import Cocaine	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Sexual Battery	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Conspiracy To Import Marijuana On Open Sea	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Conspiracy To Import Controlled Substance	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Attempted Alien Smuggling	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Marijuana Trafficking	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Cocaine Trafficking	1
Total	76	7	12	5		100

Nationality	Persons Refused Entry to The Bahamas by Age Group and Gender				Reason for Refusal	Total Refusals
	Males		Females			
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
Africa	1	0	0	0	No Visa	1
Albania	1				Not Meeting Requirements For Admittance, Documents Are Not To Be Accepted At U.S. Boarder Control	1

Belarus	0	0	1	0	No Health Visa	1
Brazil	16	0	0	0	Insufficient Funds & No Accommodation	16
Brazil	2	0	1	0	No Return Ticket	3
Brazil	1	0	0	0	Conspiracy To Smuggle Aliens	1
Brazil	4	0	0	0	Attempting To Enter Us Illegally	4
Brazil	2	0	0	0	Not Conducive To Public Good	2
Brazil	1	0	0	0	Red Flag Indicators Matching Of Narcotics Trafficking (Travel Patterns) & Refused Entry On 16.09.21	1
Brazil	1	0	0	0	Positive Match For Sexual Offence Crime Against Children & Prev. Refused On 14.08.21	1
Brazil	1	0	0	0	Not Bonafide Visitor	1
Cameroon	0	0	1	0	Insufficient Funds	1
Canada	2	0	0	0	No Return Ticket	
China	5	0	0	0	No Accommodations & Insufficient Funds	5
China	2	0	0	0	Not Bonafide Visitor	2
China	1	0	0	0	No Return Ticket	1
Colombia	0	0	1	0	Restricted List	1
Columbia	0	0	2	0	Not Conducive To Public Good	2
Colombia	0	0	1	0	Prev. Deported From U.S	1
Colombia	1	1	0	0	Attempting To Enter U.S Illegally	2
Colombia	1	0	0	0	Illegal Entry & State Criminal	1
Colombia	1	0	0	0	Suspected In Drug Smuggling & History Of Being In Poss. Of Fraudulent Documents	1
Colombia	0	0	1	0	Watch list	1
Colombia	0	0	2	0	Intel From Jrcc Poss. Of Cocaine/ Cocaine Conviction In Panama, No Accommodations & Not Bonafide Visitor	2
Colombia	0	0	1	0	U.S Documents Not Approved	1
Colombia	2	0	0	0	Persons Of Interest, No Work Permit & Untruthful Reason For Visit	2
Colombia	6	0	3	0	No Accommodations & Insufficient Funds	9
Colombia	0	0	1	0	Restricted List For Drug Related Offence	1
Costa Rica	1	0	0	0	Not Conducive To Public Good	1
Costa Rica	4	0	0	0	Prior Travel To Prohibited Port (Haiti)	4
Costa Rica	1	0	0	0	No Accommodations	1
Cuba	1	0	0	0	Restricted List	1
Cuba	2	0	0	0	No Accommodations & Insufficient Funds	2
Dominica	2	0	0	0	No Bahamian Visa	2
Dominican Rep.	1	0	0	0	Fraudulent Documents (Passport)	1
Dominican Rep.	7	0	0	0	Not Conducive To Public Good	7

Dominican Rep.	1	0	1	0	Not Conducive To Public Good, Deported From U.S Ref. To Drugs & No Accommodations	2
Dominican Rep.	5	0	0	0	Not Conducive To Public Good & Outstanding Warrants In U.S	5
Dominican Rep.	1	0	0	0	Forgery & Trafficking	1
Dominican Rep.	1	0	0	0	Prev. Deportation And Presence Not Conducive To Public Good	1
Dominican Rep.	2	0	0	0	Prev. Deportation From U.S In 2019 For Drug Trafficking & Aggravated Felon 2021	2
Dominican Rep.	0	0	1	0	No Health Visa	1
Dominican Rep.	30	0	2	0	No Accommodations, Insufficient Funds, No Luggage & Not Bonafide Visitor	32
Dominican Rep.	1	0	0	0	No Return Ticket	1
Dominican Rep.	3	0	2	0	No Bahamian Visa	5
Dominican Rep.	1	0	0	0	Convicted Of Cocaine Distribution, Wire Fraud, Theft Of Govt. Funds & Deportation From U.S In 2019	1
Dominican Rep. & Venezuela	1	0	0	0	No Accommodations, Insufficient Funds & In Poss. Of Two Passports	1
Ecuador	4	0	2	0	Not Conducive To Public Good, Insufficient Funds & No Accommodations	6
Ecuador	3	0	0	0	No Accommodations	3
Ecuador	3	0	0	0	Insufficient Funds	3
Espanola	0	0	1	0	Not In Poss. Of Work Permit	1
France	0	0	1	0	Insufficient Fund And No Return Ticket	1
Ghana	2	0	0	0	No Bahamian Visa & No Return Ticket	2
Grenada	1	0	0	0	Insufficient Funds	1
Guatemala	3	0	0	0	No Return Tickets	3
Haiti	0	0	1	0	No Covid Test	1
Haiti	1	0	0	0	Watch list	1
Haiti	0	1	1	0	Incorrect Covid Test	2
Haiti	2	0	4	0	Prior Travel To Prohibited Port (Haiti)	6
Haiti	1	0	1	0	Fraud Visa	2
Haiti	1				No Bahamian Visa	1
India	1	0	0	0	No Bahamian Visa	1
Jamaica	0	0	1	0	6 Months Pregnant	1
Jamaica	0	0	0	1	Minor Traveler (With Mother Refusal)	1
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	Recently Arrested For Drugs With Intent To Supply	1
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	Convicted In U.S For Drugs, Served 36mths & Not A Bonafide Visitor	1
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	Not Conducive To Public Good	1
Jamaica	2	0	0	0	Convicted Felon	2
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	No Work Permit	1
Jamaica	3	0	0	0	Watch list	3
Jamaica	6	0	7	1	Restricted List	14

Jamaica	2	0	1	0	No Accommodations	3
Jamaica	3	0	2	0	Stop List	5
Jamaica	10	0	8	0	Insufficient Funds	18
Jamaica	7	0	15	0	Overstaying	22
Jamaica	1	0	2	0	Drug Smuggling	3
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	Gun Charges In U.S & Refused Entry In Apr 21	1
Jamaica	2	0	0	0	Not Bonafide Visitor	2
Jamaica	0	0	0	1	Traveled Without Parents & Person Not Relative	1
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	Deceit Of Public Officer & Insufficient Funds	1
Jamaica	0	0	2	0	Involved In Illegal Activities	2
Jamaica	3	0	0	0	No Sponsor	3
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	No Return Ticket	1
Jamaica	2	0	0	0	Previous Drug Conviction & Deportation From U.S	2
Jamaica	2	0	0	0	Not Conducive To Public Good & Insufficient Funds	2
Jamaica	2	0	0	0	Watch List Match & Overstaying	2
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	No Accommodations & Insufficient Funds	1
Kenya	0	0	1	0	No Return Ticket, Insufficient Funds & No Accommodations	1
Libya	1	0	1	0	No Health Visa	2
Mexico	2	0	0	0	No Accommodations & Insufficient Funds	2
Nepal	1	0	0	0	No Bahamian Visa	1
Netherlands	1	0	0	0	Fraud/ Overstaying	1
Netherlands	0	0	1	0	Denied By U.S Customs & Borders Due To 1 Day In U.S	1
Nicaragua	4	0	1	0	No Accommodations, No Funds, No Luggage	5
Nicaragua	6	0	0	0	Not Conducive To Public Good	6
Nicaragua	1	0	0	0	Not Bonafide Visitor	1
Nigeria	1				No Valid Bahamian Visa	1
Nigeria	1	0	0	0	No Return Ticket	1
Nigeria	1	0	0	0	Prior Travel To Prohibited Port (Haiti)	1
Pakistan	1	0	0	0	Insufficient Funds & Not Conducive To Public Good	1
Pakistan	2	0	0	0	No Return Ticket, & No Accommodations	2
Panama	1	0	0	0	Suspected Fraudulent Documents	1
Panama	1	0	1	0	Restricted List	2
Panama	2	0	1	0	No Accommodation & Insufficient Funds	3
Peru	1	0	0	0	No Return Ticket & Insufficient Funds	1
Peru	0	0	2	0	Insufficient Funds & No Accommodations	0
Peru	0	0	1	0	Stop List	1
Peru	1	0	0	0	Not Being A Bonafied Visitor	1
Philippines	0	0	1	0	No Bahamian Visa	1

Romania	1	0	1	0	History Of Atm Credit Card Skimming & Not A Bonifide Visitor, No Accommodations & Insufficient Funds	2
Romania	2	0	1	0	Believe To Be Apart Of Organized Crime	3
Romania	6	1	1	0	No Accommodations & Suspected Of Money Laundering	8
Romania	3	0	0	0	Criminal Activities In U.S	3
Romania	6	0	0	0	No Intended Address, Does Not Meet Immigration Requirements	6
Romania	1	0	0	0	No Accommodations	1
Romania	1	0	0	0	Insufficient Funds	1
Romania	2	0	1	0	No Accommodations, Insufficient Funds & Not Conducive To Public Good	3
Romania	5	0	2	0	Not Conducive To Public Good	7
Romania	9	0	0	0	No Return Tickets	9
Russia	0	0	1	0	Insufficient Funds	1
South Africa	1	0	0	0	No Return Ticket	1
Spain	1	0	0	0	No Valid Passport	1
Spain	1	0	0	0	No Bahamian Visa	1
Spain	0	0	1	0	No U.S Green Card	1
Spain	1	0	0	0	Not Conducive To Public Good	1
Thailand	1	0	0	0	No Bahamian Visa	1
Turkey	2	0	0	0	No Return Ticket	2
Turks & Caicos	1	0	1	0	Presenting Fraudulent Letter Op Approval Claiming To Be From Immigration	2
Turks & Caicos	1	0	0	0	No Accommodations And Was Deported From The U.S In 2016	1
Uganda	0	0	1	0	Insufficient Funds	1
United Kingdom	1	0	0	0	Not In Possession Of E-2 Visa	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Expired Passport	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Disorderly Behavior Toward Immigration Officials	1
USA	1	0	1	0	No Travel Visa	2
USA	0	0	1	0	Watch List	2
USA	1	0	0	0	Not Being A Bonafide Visitor/Attempting To Enter Without A Work Permit	1
USA	13	0	12	0	No Health Visa/ No Covid-19 Test	25
USA	4	0	1	0	Prior Travel To Prohibited Port (Haiti)	5
USA	1	0	0	0	No Passport Upon Entry	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Home Appears On Watch List	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Fraudulent Health Visa	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Insufficient Funds	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Restricted List For Fraud Related Offence	1
USA	1	0	0	0	Breach Of Covid Protocol	1
USA	3	0	0	0	Not Bonafide Visitor	3
USA	0	0	1	0	Deceit Of Public Officer & Insufficient Funds	1

USA	2	0	0	0	No Bahamian Visa	2
Venezuela	0	0	2	0	Insufficient Funds	2
Venezuela	0	0	1	0	Expired Passport	1
Venezuela	1	0	0	0	No Accommodations, Didn't Know Full Name & No Contact For A Local Sponsor	1
West Africa	1	0	0	0	No Accommodations & Insufficient Funds	1
TOTAL	298	3	108	3		412

Agency/Department	Security Vetting Received				Gender		Total Vetting
	Category		Vetting Type		Males	Females	
	Positive Received	Normal Received	Employment Enquiries	Criminal Background Enquiries			
Government Service	599	3,511	3,668	442	1,122	2,988	4,110
Local Law Enforcement							
Royal Bahamas Police Force	152	564	263	453	473	243	716
Royal Bahamas Defence Force	74	198	152	120	171	101	272
Bahamas Customs Department	61	0	61	0	20	41	61
Department of Immigration	158	23	164	17	90	91	181
Bahamas Department of Corrections	0	5	0	5	3	2	5
Permits and Licensing							
Security Companies & Employees	31	331	224	138	286	76	362
Bahamas Gaming Board	2	148	120	30	36	114	150
Firearm Permits	41	276	0	317	278	39	317
External Agencies							
Regional Law Enforcement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International Law Enforcement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	169	48	121	116	53	169
Total	971	5,374	4,700	1,645	2,598	3,747	6,345

Agency/Department Completed	Security Vetting Returns						Total Vetting
	Positive Vetting Completed	Normal Vetting Completed	Employment Enquiries Completed	Criminal Background Enquiries Completed	Employment Enquiries Pending	Criminal Background Enquiries Pending	
Government Service	406	3,955	0	0	0	0	4,361
Royal Bahamas Police Force	167	255	0	0	0	0	422
Royal Bahamas Defence Force	54	333	0	0	0	0	387

Bahamas Customs Department	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Department of Immigration	103	33	0	0	0	0	136
Bahamas Department of Corrections	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Security Companies & Employees	57	447	0	0	0	0	504
Bahamas Gaming Board	0	119	0	0	0	0	119
Firearms Permits	97	214	0	0	0	0	311
Regional Law Enforcement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International Law Enforcement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	9	199	0	0	0	0	208
Total	894	5,658	0	0	0	0	6,552

Security & Intelligence Branch completed 52 Weekly Intelligence Briefs.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Agency recorded a total of 1,274 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$175,916. The Table below gives further details on the productivity loss in the Branch for the period in review.

Transfers and Attachments

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred to the Branch.

- Ch. Supt. K. Taylor
- Asp. B. Dixon
- Insp. K. Johnson
- Insp. Campbell
- Insp. C. Hepburn
- Sgt. 1357 Smith
- Sgt. 2114 Greenslade
- Sgt. 2460 Williams
- Sgt. 2195 Miller
- Sgt. 2373 Symonette
- Sgt. 2534 Farrow
- Sgt. 2130 Charlow
- Sgt. 2489 M. Brown
- Sgt. 2525 L. Simmons
- Sgt. 2456 C. Evan
- Sgt. 3342 E. Sands
- Sgt. 3568 Capron
- Sgt. 3489 Acreus
- Sgt. 3467 Butler
- Sgt. 3369 Wilson
- Cpl. 3813 Darville
- Cpl. 3891 Larrimore
- Cpl. 3974 Brown
- D/C 4045 Cayard
- D/C. 4069 Taylor
- D/C. 4390 Daxon
- D/C 3970 Tate
- D/C 4191 Higgs

- D/C 4322 Deveaux

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred from the Branch.

- Ch. Supt. A. Rahming
- Supt. D. Adderley
- Supt. J. Minnis
- Supt. R. Green
- Asp. A. Roberts
- Asp. D. Wilson
- Insp. K. Bastian
- Insp. F. Carroll
- Insp. B. King
- Insp. Brice
- Sgt. 1921 Dean
- Sgt. 2763 Nixon
- Sgt. 2130 Charlow
- Sgt. 3084 Beneby
- Sgt. 3356 Ferguson
- Sgt. 3666 Mcintosh
- Sgt. 2799 Bodie
- Sgt. 3017 Sealy
- Sgt. 3290 Brown
- Sgt. 3290 Brown
- Sgt. 3669 Murray
- Sgt. 3624 Hepburn
- Cpl. 3092 Dawkins
- Cpl. 2166 Rolle
- D/C. 2104 Brown
- D/C. 3970 Tate

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired or resigned from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Supt. R. Lightfoot
- Sgt. 2319 Neely
- Cpl. 3069 Rahming

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- Sgt. 1486 K. Sweeting
- Sgt. 963 Andrews
- Sgt. 1473 Mitchell
- Sgt. 1624 Laroda
- Sgt. 2626 C. Hepburn
- Cpl. 1978 O. Palmer
- Cpl. 2170 S. Melbourne
- Cpl. 3757 Rahming
- D/C. 1570 R. Pratt

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Branch attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Branch.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Terrorism Seminar	2
Cyber Crime Fighting Course	1
Domestic Violence Seminar	32
Bahamas Drug Council	6
Interpol's Legal Framework for Users of CCP Operation	1
Protection of Soft Targets Against Terrorism Attacks	5
Presentation to Operational Command on Organized Crime	7
Illegal, Unreported & Unregulated Fishing	3
Every Contact Leaves a Trace Webinar- FBI	5
Covid-19 Vaccination Training for Health Workers	1
Malicious Use of Social Media by Terrorist, Violent Extremist & Organized Criminal Groups during the Covid-19 Pandemic	7
Critical Incidents Management for Law Enforcement	4
ABM Skimming Awareness for Law Enforcement	5
Intelligence Awareness for Law Enforcement Officer	6
Sergeants Management Course	6
Corporals Development Course	13
Tactical Training	2
Counter Terrorism	1
Preventing & Countering Extremism & Terrorism in the Caribbean	1
Intellectual Property Rights & Global Enforcement Training Course	2
Basic Intelligence Course	4
Shot Spotter Insight	3
Caribbean Customs Law Enforcement Council Basic Intelligence Course	1
Royal Bahamas Police Force Training	2
Total	120
In-house Training	
Report Writing	72
Document Security	22
Presentation at SIB on Fraudulent Passports	22
Power Point Presentation on Gangs	20
Election Security & Parliamentary Procedures	18
Executive Protection	18
Terrorism & Extremism	36
Confidentiality in an Intelligence Arena	5
Informant Handling	5
Parliamentary Registration Procedures	24
Cybercrime	16
Sources of Intelligence	18
Conflicts in the Field of Labor, Politics and Unionism	15
SIB Role in Parliamentary Registration	21
SIB Training Seminar	25
Total	337

- In house Training: 337
- Training at Police College: 19

- Conferences and Seminars: 31
- Webinars: 31

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- On 29th January 2021, the Security & Intelligence Branch held a social to bid farewell to Sgt. 2594 Carroll for his support and dedication to the unit.
- Donations of can goods reference to Police Month Anniversary presentation.
- On 1st April 2021, Ch. Supt. Anton Rahming and his Administration Team, presented the Officer of the Quarter Award to Dc 4095 N. Moss. Additionally, Asp D. Adderley, Sgt. 2345 Brown, and Cpl. 1978 Palmer were awarded with Commendations for their outstanding service and dedication to the Security & Intelligence Branch.
- The Branch held the monthly social on 14/05/2021 to celebrate the contribution of ASP Adderley and Sgt. 1921 Dean to the development of the Division.
- Staff Pre-Father's Day Luncheon on Friday 18th June 2021
- Staff Post Father's Day Breakfast on Friday 22nd June 2021
- Staff Luncheon on 11th June 2021
- The Security & Security Branch had a special honoring Former Director Chief Superintendent Anton Rahming, Assistant Superintendent Renardo Green and Corporal Alvarado Rahming for their service within the Branch. The Social was held on 5th November 2021 at 1500hrs.
- The Security & Intelligence Branch held a Thanksgiving Luncheon for the staff on Thursday 25th November 2021.
- The Security & Intelligence Branch held their Office Christmas party for the staff on Thursday 23rd December 2021.

Interpol



Mr. Kemuel Knowles
Superintendent of Police
Director of Interpol

The daily operation of the Interpol Division is headed by Superintendent Kemuel Knowles who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 1 Sergeant, 2 Corporals and 1 Constable.

Police Activity

The following tables gives further details on activity in the division.

Interpol Notices

During the period in review, NCB Nassau received a number of notices from our International Counterparts. See details below:

Type of Notice	Month Received												
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Orange	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Purple	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
Total	7	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	14

Lost/Stolen Passports

During the period in review, NCB Nassau received a number of requests from various police stations in The Bahamas in respect to stolen or lost passport(s). See details below:

MONTHS	RECOVERED	OUTSTANDING WARRANTS	BOLO SEARCHED	TOTAL
January	4	25	0	156
February	4	19	0	97
March	5	23	2	112
April	1	14	1	145
May	3	11	0	96
June	7	13	0	170
July	15	18	0	148
August	10	25	0	174
September	7	9	0	62

October	10	22	0	146
November	7	25	2	150
December	7	7	0	53
Total	80	210	5	1511

Police Activity

For the period in review, the division processed a number of persons of different nationalities for various criminal offences. See details below:

Country of Origin	Arrested Persons Processed by Month												
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	O ct	Nov	Dec	Total
Africa	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Brazil	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Britain	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Canada	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
China	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Colombia	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Cuba	0	2	31	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	65
Dominican Republic	0	14	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	28
Ghana	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Guyana	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Haiti	1	22	2	18	0	12	2	2	2	3	1	0	65
Italy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jamaica	7	18	15	3	3	10	0	5	2	2	3	3	71
Panama	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
St. Vincent & Grenadines	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Turks & Caicos Islands	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Venezuela	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	8
United States of America	7	4	12	6	9	2	17	10	13	5	2	9	96
Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	6

Nicaragua	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Romania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4
Spain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Honduras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Phillipines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Peru	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	65	74	44	19	28	23	21	24	28	33	15	391	

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division:

Month	Courses/Seminars
January	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Interpol's Global Knowledge Hub via Interpol's Global Learning Center (IGLC) • HOTSPOT Field Deployment e-learning course via Interpol's Global Learning Center (IGLC) • Confidentiality Regime e-learning course via Interpol's Global Learning Center (IGLC) • Cyber Crime Fighting (The Law Enforcement Officers Guide to Fighting Online and Computer Crime) via Interpol's Global Learning Center (IGLC)
February	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Domestic Violence Seminar- presented by The Police Training College. • Registry & Constitution via Interpol's Global Learning Center (IGLC). • INTERPOL's Constitution • Strategic and Business Planning at INTERPOL
March	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Global Policing Capabilities Virtual Training Programme • Introduction to Firearms Identification for Law Enforcement via the INTERPOL Global Learning Center (IGLC) • E-Course on Counter Terrorism Investigation • Interview and Interrogation Extended E-Learning Course (IGLC) • The role and functions of INTERPOL in The Bahamas
April	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Risk Communication in Biological Incident • Basic Fingerprint Processing • The Automated Fingerprinting Identification System (AFIS) • The Commissioner's Policing Plan 2021
May	
June	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Global Policing Capabilities Virtual Training Programme • Sergeant's Management Course • Inspector's Leadership Course
July	
August	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Introduction to Management of a Crime Scene – Part 3 • Introduction to Management of a Crime Scene – Part 4 • Machine Readable Zone in Security Documents • Email Investigations
September	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Financial Investigation Relating to the Forest Sector • Election Procedures • Interpol 1 24/7 Training
October	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • COP Talk – Police Training College
November	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • INTERPOL Firearm Ballistics • Specialized Approaches in the Assistance of Victims of Trafficking or Migrants Subject to Smuggling; • Financial Investigations & Migrant Smuggling
December	



REMIT OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

CRIME MANAGEMENT & CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

MR. KENWOOD TAYLOR

Criminal Investigation Department



Mr. Michael Johnson
Chief Superintendent of Police
Criminal Investigation Department

The daily operation of The Criminal Investigation Department is headed by Chief Superintendent Michael Johnson, who is assisted by 3 Superintendents, 8 Assistant Superintendents, 7 Inspectors, 32 Sergeants, 15 Corporals, 37 Constables and 9 civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 1,475 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 8% over 2020 when 1,367 persons were arrested. As a result, 500 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Totals By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	1,267	82	119	7	1,349	126	1,475
Charge	422	29	47	0	453	47	500

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,915 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$239,378.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired or resigned from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- D/Sgt. 1492 Strachan
- D/Sgt. 1748 Gibson
- Sgt. 3349 Wilkinson

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged with the Royal Bahamas Police Force as outlined below:

- D/Sgt. 2918 McPhee
- D/Sgt. 2891 Hamilton

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The following table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Inspectors Management Course	2
Sergeants Management Course	4
CSI Course	2
Corporal Development Course	4
Defensive Driving Course	5
Small Arms and Light Weapon Trafficking Workshop	6
Mass Casualties & Natural Disasters	2
Domestic Violence Seminar	6
National Cybersecurity Project	2
Armed Robbery Symposium	1

Real Time Crime/ShotSpotter	2
Bahamas National Drug Council Conference	3
Implementing a National CIRT and Cybersecurity Strategies	2
U.S Tips Report	1
Technical Development	2
Anti-Gang Intelligence for Organized Crime	2
Total	44
In-house Training	
Enquiries File Preparation Seminar	6
S.C.A.N.	5
D.F.I.U. Database Training	198
Ballistics Intelligence Management Course	8
Total	217

On Wednesday 11th February and Thursday 12th February 2021, The Criminal Investigation Department held a 2 day Case File Preparation Seminar for 6 officers from the Eastern Division.



Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- Valentine’s Day Reception



- Officers from the Criminal Investigation Department took part in the Pool Competition and placed 3rd, Strong Man/Woman Competition and placed 2nd in celebration of Police Month Activities celebrating 181 years of service to The Bahamas. Congratulations to Cpl. Bell and Cpl. Whyte who pushed and lifted the heaviest weights during the event.



Marine Support Services Division



The Marine Support Services Branch (MSSB) is responsible for policing the waters of The Bahamas. The daily operation of the Marine Support Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Prince Charlton, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 1 Inspector, 5 Sergeants, 4 Corporals and 6 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 59 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 90% over 2020, when 31 persons were arrested. As a result, 21 persons were charged and placed before the court.

Mr. Prince Charlton
Ch. Superintendent of Police
Marine Support Services

The following table gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	58	0	1	0	58	1	59
Charge	20	0	1	0	20	1	21

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 66 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$8,232.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officer resigned from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Sgt. 1828 Smith

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Sergeants Management Course	1
Total	1
In-house Training	
Boat Handling, Vessel Maintenance, Docking, Day and Night Navigation, Vessel Cleanliness and	-
Engine Maintenance.	2
Total	4

Criminal Record Office



Mr. Alfred Dean
Superintendent of Police
Criminal Record Office

The daily operation of The Criminal Records Office Division is headed by Superintendent Alfred Dean, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 4 Inspectors, 23 Sergeants, 15 Corporals, 8 Constables, 1 Local Constable and 4 civilians.

Police Activity

The Crime Scene Investigation Unit has visited a total of 2,733 matters for the period under review. This figure represent an increase of 107% over 2020 with 1,320 matters. Latent Prints were recovered from 414 scenes and Physical evidence from 353 scenes. See breakdown below.

Homicide	95
Sudden Deaths	6
Attempted Suicide	6
Rape	50
Stolen Vehicle	99
Damage	113
Burglary	24
Post Mortems	88
Found Ammunition	1
Structural Fire	2
Suspicious Circumstances	10
Arson	2
Accidents	1
Assault with a Deadly Weapon	18
Fraud	4
Damage by Gunshots	58
Poss. of Unlicensed Firearms	93
Stabbing	20
Assaults	6
Abductions	2
Stealing	78
Stolen Vessel	4
Attempted House Breaking	3
Attempted Rape	5
Assault with Intent to Rape	4
Attempted Murder	1
Attempted Burglary	1
Assaulting a Police Officer	1
Attempted Robbery	1
Attempted Shop Breaking	2
Boating Accident	2
Total Amount of Crime Scenes	

House Breaking	216
Shop Breaking	256
Stealing From Vehicle	738
Causing harm	2
Suspicious Death	12
Police Involved Shooting	20
Possession of Dangerous Drugs	19
Found Drugs	11
Indecent Assault	17
Suicides	1
Found Skeletal Remains	1
Missing Person	1
Human Trafficking	2
Incest	7
Attempted Armed Robbery	6
Armed Robbery	170
Shootings	146
Found Firearm	49
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	66
Wounding	7
Grievous Harm	5
Drowning	7
Child Abuse	20
Escape	1
Ferocious Dog	1
Proceeds of Crimes	1
Poaching	1
Illegal Gaming	3
Sacrilege	18
Robbery	1
Wantonly Discharging a Firearm	128
Visited	2,733

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 742 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$94,709.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged with the Royal Bahamas Police Force for various time periods as outlined below.

- Cpl. 1831 Sweeting
- Cpl. 2914 Armbrister
- Sgt. 2540 Noel

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Initial Scenes of Crime Course 2021	24
Sergeants Development Course	1
Total	25

Financial Crime Investigation Branch



Mr. Matthew Edgecombe
Chief Superintendent of Police
Financial Crime Investigation Branch

The daily operation of the Financial Crime Investigation Branch (FCIB) is headed by Chief Superintendent Mr. Matthew Edgecombe, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 13 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 4 Constables, 2 Reservists and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the year in review, there were 272 arrests for FCIB-Related offences. This figure represents a 2% decrease over 2020 when 277 person were arrested. As a result, 203 persons were charged and placed before the courts. The following table gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	179	0	93	0	179	93	272
Charge	135	0	68	0	135	68	203

- Number of convictions including conditional and absolute discharge: 54
- Number of cases discharged from court: 7



Money Seized on Detention Order

For 2021, there were a total of 8 matters where a Detention Order was secured while officers conduct investigations. The total of these matters are \$2,616,555.00.

Property Seized on Detention Order

Date Seized	Property	Offence
19.Jan.2021	2015 GMC Sierra	Proceeds of Crime
19.Jan.2021	2016 Jeep Wrangler	Proceeds of Crime
19.Jan.2021	2016 Mercedes GL550	Proceeds of Crime
23.Sep.2021	Gates Learjet 25D (Aircraft)	Proceeds of Crime

Funds Confiscated/ Forfeited

There were 6 matters during 2021 where funds were confiscated/ forfeited. The totals for the matters are \$156,138.00 €398,000.00 (Euros)

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 321 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$46,813.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged with the Royal Bahamas Police Force for various time periods as outlined below:

- Sgt. 1761 Knowles-Mackey
- Sgt. 1980 Delancy
- Sgt. 3733 Munnings

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars. The following table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Tracing Illicit Financial Flows	3
Combatting Cash Smuggling	10
OECD Banking Techniques	2
ILEA Training – Asset Forfeiture	2
Investigative Techniques for Banking Information	4
Combatting Cash Smuggling	10
Trade Base Money Laundering	6
Rusi Webinar on Countering Proliferation	19
Crypto Currency Investigations	4
5 Stone Training	19
Malta Workshop	5
Inspector Management Course	1
Sergeant Management Course	1
Corporal Management Course	1
Asset Collection Course	1
Strengthening Data Collection & Analysis	3
Forensic Accounting & Financial Investigations	14
CFATF Workshop on Improving STR Quality	2
Money Laundering in Risk Free Zones	6
OECD Tax Investigations	1
5 th Global Conference on Crypto Currencies	5
Total	119
In-house Training	
Case Kconnect Platform	9
Total	9



Forensic Science Support Division



Ms. Rochelle Deleveaux, MSc
Superintendent of Police
Director of Forensic Science Support

The daily operation of the Forensic Science Support Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Rochelle L. Deleveaux, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 4 Assistant Superintendents, 3 Inspectors, 9 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 2 Constables and 11 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Section received 2,254 cases, which resulted in 2,651 service requests to the various Units of the FSS. The table below gives a listing of the analytical request types for each Unit of the FSS.

No.	Request Type	Total Number of Requests
1.	Biology Requests	464
2.	Firearms Requests	805
3.	Chemistry Requests	247
4.	Toxicology Requests	1,135
Total Requests for 2021		2,651

Analysis and Reports Completed

During the period, the Section completed 85 cases, of which 37 were reviewed technically and 46 administratively. The table below gives a detailed break-down of the cases completed by Unit.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Section recorded 693 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$99,579.

Training

For the period in review, 26 officers attended the following training courses as listed below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
External Training	
Total	0
In-house Training	
Chemistry Unit In-House Training	1
Firearms Unit In-House Training	4
Total	5
External Training	
Inspector L. Johnson - UNLIREC National Ballistic Intelligence Management Course (online)	1
Sergeant 3259 T. Thomas - UNLIREC National Ballistic Intelligence Management Course (online)	1
Sergeant 3294 H. Curry - UNLIREC National Ballistic Intelligence Management Course (online)	1
Sergeant's Course – Sergeant 245 W. McKenzie (six weeks duration)	1
Sergeant's Course – Sergeant 2727 N. Taylor (six weeks duration)	1
Corporal's Course – Corporal 3299 N. Dorsett	1
Corporal's Course – Corporal 3098 J. Gray	1

Total	7
In-house Training	
Chemistry Unit In-House Training	0
Firearms Unit In-House Training	5
Total	5

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Ghost Guns ATF/HIS Caribbean Firearms Working Group Webinar - Insp. Johnson (online)	1
Validation Workshop part 1 of the Minamata Initial Assessment for The Bahamas - Insp. Musgrove (online)	1
RECOVER - Investigating Knife Crime: Fingerprint Recovery, that allows for trace evidence to be recovered even after items have been cleaned, or subjected to harsh environmental conditions by Foster + Freeman – Mrs. Scott-Blair (online)	1
Total	3
External Training	
Association of Firearm and Tool Mark Examiners (AFTE) Annual Training Seminar Miami, Florida	6
Total	6

Drug Enforcement Unit



The daily operation of the Drug Enforcement Unit is headed by Chief Superintendent Roberto Goodman, who is assisted by 3 Superintendents, 4 Assistant Superintendents, 5 Inspectors, 14 Sergeants, 21 Corporals, 4 Constables and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 409 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 275% over 2020 when 109 persons were arrested. As a result, 288 persons were charged and placed before the court.

Mr. Roberto Goodman
Chief Superintendent of Police
Drug Enforcement Unit

The following table gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	350	6	51	2	356	53	409
Charge	252	4	32	0	256	32	288

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 555 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$77,746. The Division also recorded 532 industrial sick days.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged with the Royal Bahamas Police Force as outlined below:

- Cpl. 1863 Ferguson
- Cpl. 2148 Lynes

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars. The following table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Inspector Management Course	1
Sergeant's Management Course	1
Sergeant's Management Course	1
Corporal's Development Course	1
IBM i2 Analyst's Notebook	3
Total	7
In-house Training	
C.I.C.A.D. Workshop	1
Case Management and Investigation Training Course	11
U.N.O.D.C. ARQ Launch	1
Virtual Male Leadership Summit: Kiwanis Club of Nassau	1
Case Management and Investigation Training Course	8
Total	22



REMIT OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT & TACTICAL SUPPORT

MR. KENDAL STRACHAN

Internal Security Division



Mr. Anthony Curtis
Chief Superintendent of Police
Internal Security Division

The daily operation of The Internal Security is headed by Chief Superintendent Anthony Curtis, who is assisted by 2 Superintendents, 5 Assistant Superintendent, 6 Inspectors, 24 Sergeants, 24 Corporals and 15 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 148 persons for various criminal offences.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	128	0	20	0	128	20	148

Swat, Unit/Guard Productivity Table January 2021 to December 2021	Total
Protective duties Prime Minister Residence	1,031
Protective duties US Embassy	1,031
Outpost Visits	703
Patrols	495
Escorts	26
Funerals	29
Other Ceremonial duties	6
Operations	40
Arrest	44
Total	3,405

Calls For K9 Service By Division Table – Period in Review	Total
Drug Enforcement Unit	99
Falcon Unit	16
Airport	9
Operational Support (Anti-Terrorism)	18
Predator Unit	13
Operational Command	63
Firearm Unit	8
ISD	5
Southern	9
Rapid response	8
Grove	1
Southeastern	9
Arawak Cay	4
Cable Beach	4
PCR	23
Fox Hill	3
Covid Unit	10
Flying Squad	7
Criminal Investigation	27
Total	354

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,916 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$212,754. The division also recorded 427 industrial sick days.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired or resigned from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Cpl. 200 Dorsett
- Cpl. 119 Delancy
- Cpl. 3411 Gibson

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Tactical training 1/2021	20
Tactical training 2/2021	12
Tactical training 3/2021	11
JCET	1
Inspector's Management Course	1
Anti-Gang Course – El Salvador	1
Sergeant Management Course	1
Corporal Development Course	1
Counter Terrorism (UNCTEDC) 24 th - 30 th June	1
Tactical SWAT Training Course	1
Health Awareness seminar 19 th May 2021	1
Total	51
In-house Training	
Canine Bonding	47
Leash Drills	9
Retrieves	16
Canine Obedience	19
Canine Maintenance	42
Professional Development Seminar K9	14
Firearm Detection	47
Narcotic Detection	54
Schwib loading (Disruptor bullet loading)	3
Demolition Explosive Training	13
Disruptor Setup	6
Quick Response & Disruptor Configuration Tactics	3
Disruptor Schwib Loading & Assembly	3
IED's Made From Fireworks	3
Effective Communication Styles	4
Debugging & Spy Camera Detection Training	4
Total	290

Operational Command



The daily operation of The Operational Command division is headed by Chief Superintendent Damien J. Robinson. Under his remit is the Mobile Division which is headed by Chief Superintendent Eugene Strachan, who is assisted by 3 Assistant Superintendents, 6 Inspectors, 19 Sergeants, 25 Corporals and 38 Constables.

Also the Flying Squad Division which is headed by Superintendent Raynard Woods, who is assisted by 3 Assistant Superintendents 2 Inspectors, 8 Sergeants, 14 Corporals and 7 constables.

Mr. Damien Robinson I, LLB.
Chief Superintendent of Police
O/C Operational Command

Additionally The Rapid Response Division which is headed by Superintendent Sean Thompson along with Superintendent Kelly Kemp who is assisted by 2 Assistant Superintendents; 5 Inspectors, 13 Sergeants, 10 Corporals and 18 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 4,188 persons for various criminal offences. As a result 0 persons were charged and placed before the courts. The Table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

MOBILE DIVISION							
	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All	All	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Males	Females	
Total	2244	4	250	1	2248	251	2,499
FLYING SQUAD							
	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All	All	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Males	Females	
Total	704	18	65	1	722	66	788
RAPID RESPONSE UNIT							
	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All	All	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Males	Females	
Total	754	8	72	1	760	75	835
OPERATION SWEEP THE STREET							
	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All	All	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Males	Females	
Total	32	0	0	0	32	0	32
OPERATION NIGHT HAWK							
	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All	All	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Males	Females	
Total	31	0	3	0	31	3	34

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division conducted 332 traffic accidents where 662 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	Nil	Nil	332	Nil	332	662
Total	Nil	Nil	332	Nil	332	662

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 8,807 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$1,057,808.00. The division also recorded a total of 4,156 industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Domestic Violence Seminar	41
Psychological First Aid Training	15
Tactical Training	5
Enhancing Police and Justice Response to Gender Based Violence Against Women Seminar	3
Emergency Operation Centre Course (NEMA)	2
Defensive Driving Course	15
AS-400 System-Train the Trainer	2
Inspector's management Course	4
Sergeant's Management Course	17
Corporal's Supervisory Course	4
Physical Training Course	1
J- Set Trade Winds Course	2
Crime Scene Investigation Course	2
Caribbean Customs Law Enforcement Basic Intel	3
Total	119
In-house Training	
AS- 400 Initial Training	27
AS-400 Supervisory Training	2
Disciplinary File Preparation	13
S.I-3000	21
Crime Scene Procedures	17
Axon Body Camera Training	26
Total	100



REMIT OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

DISCIPLINARY HEAD & FORCE INSPECTORATE

MRS. LORETTA MACKEY QPM, MSc, B.ED

Disciplinary Tribunal



The daily operation of the Disciplinary Tribunal is headed by Chief Superintendent David Lockhart, who is assisted by 1 Inspector and 1 civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, 75 matters came before the Court. This figure represents an increase of 100% compared to 2020 when there were no matters that came before the court. The following tables gives further details on officers charged and case dispositions.

Mr. David Lockhart, LLB
Chief Superintendent of Police
Disciplinary Tribunal

Number of Matters coming before the Tribunal	Number of Officers appearing before the Tribunal	Inspectors	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables
81	83	0	16	26	41

	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 2302bi/ii	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	127	16	0	0	0	0	143

Number of matters still before the Court	Adjourned for Prosecution	Adjourned for Defence	Adjourned for Submission	Adjourned for Court's Ruling
23	0	3	0	0

Complaints & Corruption Branch



The daily operation of the Complaints and Corruption Branch is headed by Chief Superintendent Marlon Fulford, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 2 Assistant Superintendents, 3 Inspectors, 3 Sergeants and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Branch arrested 7 persons for various Infractions. This figure remains unchanged when compared to 2020. As a result. 2 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

Mr. Marlon Fulford
Chief Superintendent of Police
Complaints & Corruption

	Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	7	-	-	-	7	0	7
Charge	2	-	-	-	2	0	2

- Number of convictions: 1

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 363 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$51,199.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officer re-engaged with the Royal Bahamas Police Force as outlined below:

Classification of Reported Matters	2020	2021	% Change
Conduct of a Major Nature	34	28	-18
Unethical Behavior	113	97	-14
Neglect of Duty	2	1	-50
Total	149	126	-15
Incomplete Matters	65	61	-6
Completed Matters	84	65	-22

- Sgt. 1889 Thompson-Moss

Complaints against Police Officers

For the period in review, a total of 300 officers were engaged by the Complaints and Corruptions Branch to assist in various investigations. There were a total of 126 matters recorded at the branch for the year 2021. The following table depicts the 3 main Classifications of the 126 reported matters by members of the public to the Complaints and Corruption Branch for the year. There were 61 matters completed and 65 were incomplete.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Management Training Session	1
Sergeant	1
Initial Crime Scene Investigation	1
Total	3



REMIT OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS & PROSECUTORIAL CONTROL

MR. LEAMOND DELEVEAUX

Court Liaison Section



Dr. Rodger Thompson, PhD
Chief Superintendent of Police
Court Liaison Section

The daily operation of the Court Liaison Section is headed by Chief Superintendent Rodger Thompson, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 1 Inspector, 12 Sergeants, 14 Corporals, 4 Constables and 3 Reservists.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Court Liaison Section sent up 140 Criminal matters to the Supreme Court. This figure represents a 40% increase over 2020 when 100 Criminal matters were sent to the Supreme Court.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 823 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$118,069.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in following table.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Domestic Violence Seminar	7
Total	7

Magistrate Court Police Division

The daily operation of the Magistrate's Court Police Division is headed by Superintendent William Knowles, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 3 Sergeants, 8 Corporals, 5 Constables and 1 Local Constable.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,762 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$210,503.

Divisional Activity

January 1st to December 31st Year 2021				
Inmates from BDOC	First Pleas	Released	Remanded/Sentenced	Total Prisoners for the Year
2,503	4,535	3,597	3,441	7,038
Suspect Intake by Gender				
Male		Female		
Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
5,943	623	327	45	

Police Prosecutions Division



Mr. Clifford Daxon
Superintendent of Police
Police Prosecution Division

The daily operation of the Police Prosecutions Division is headed by Superintendent Clifford Daxon, who is assisted by 3 Assistant Superintendents, 8 Inspectors, 15 Sergeants, 6 Corporals, 10 Constables and 3 Civilians.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 1,340 certified sick days, of which 690 was due to officers' industrial leave at a productivity loss of \$159,390.

Training

For the period in review, 17 officers attached to the Division had training seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Domestic Violence & Gender Base Violence One (1) Day Seminar Tuesday 2 nd February–Thursday 4 th February 2021 Bahamas Harvest Church West Campus	7
Total	7
In-house Training: Police Prosecutions 16 & 18 February 2021	
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Bail Act Chapter 103 2. Bail Amendment Act 2011 3. Bail Amendment Act 2020 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Case Law (<i>Dennis Mather Vs the Director of Public Prosecutions</i>) Court of Appeal SCCrApp. No.96 of 2020 4. Preparation of Wills <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Presenter Sgt. 1193 Thompson 5. Chain of Custody <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Presenter Sgt. 260 Pyfrom 	10
Total	17

Police Prosecutions Adult

Cases for Prosecution Offence Type	New Cases	VBI Served	Trials Adj.	Adj. for Service of V.B.I.	Final Adj. Pros	Adj. For Sentencing & Report	Final Adj. Defence	Adj. Decision on PF Case	Adj. Court Ruling	W.O. A. Issued	Total
Total	5,595	169	5,405	659	61	540	72	22	62	2,106	14,780

Police Prosecutions Adult

Completed Cases Offence Type	Court Case Disposition								Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)B(I)/(Ii)	Withdrawn By Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Conviction Absolute Discharge	Acquittal	Deceased	
Total	1,232	586	315	218	25	179	67	17	2,639

Police Prosecutions Juvenile Court

Juvenile Court Offence Type	New Cases	Vbi Served	Trials/ Adj.	Final Adj. Pros	Final Adj. Defense	Adj. For Service V.B.I	Adj. Decision Pf Case	Adj. For Sentencing & Or Report	Adj. Court Ruling	W.O.A Issued	Total
Total	67	6	210	1	0	30	1	29	0	27	370

Police Prosecutions Juvenile Court

Juvenile Court Completed Cases Offence Type	Juvenile Court Case Disposition						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)B(I)/(Ii)	Withdrawn By Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	
Total	5	21	4	8	0	2	40

Remand Court

Magistrate Court			Supreme Court			Court Of Appeal		
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
9,398	619	10,017	3,991	8	3,999	379	9	388

Warrants Section

Criminal Received	Traffic Received	Committal Received	Civil Rec'd	Warrant Entered	Warrant Executed	Warrants Cancelled
1,856	6,082	294	980	10,956	2,348	5,228



REMIT OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

PUBLIC SAFETY & DIVISIONAL SUPPORT

MR. CRAIG STUBBS

Airport Division



Mr. Elvis Curtis
Chief Superintendent of Police
Airport Division

The daily operation of the Airport Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Elvis Curtis, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 2 Assistant Superintendents, 3 Inspectors, 8 Sergeants, 6 Corporals, 11 Constables and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 150 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 4900% over 2020 when 3 persons were arrested. As a result, 150 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	89	-	61	-	89	61	150
Charge	89	-	61	-	89	61	150

- Number of convictions: 150

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 19 traffic accidents. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	19	-	19	23
Total	-	-	19	-	19	23

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 518 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$61,882. The Division also recorded 87 industrial sick days.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

- Superintendent Vincent Williams
- ASP Bruce Thompson
- Sgt. 752 Anthony Moxey
- Sgt. 1426 Kym Flowers
- Sgt. 752 Anthony Moxey
- PC 2225 Roselyn Appoleon
- Cpl. 1964 William Smith
- Sgt. 2239 Ramsey
- WPC 4161 Cachara Mackey
- PC 4217 Shaquille Francis
- PC 4201 Johnnian St. Gerard

- PC 4223 Andre Kemp

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Domestic Violence Seminar held at Bahamas Harvest Church, John F. Kennedy Drive	16
Bahamas National Drug Council 36 th Anniversary – Virtual Conference under the theme “Excelling Under Pressure”	1
UNLIREC (United Nations Regional Centre for Peace, Disarmament and Development in Latin America and the Caribbean) holds virtual Interdicting Small Arms, Ammunition, Parts and Components (ISAAPC) Virtual Course	5
ATV Bike Course was held at Police Training College	1
Sergeant’s Management Course	2
Inspector’s Management Course	3
Sergeant’s Development Course	4
Corporal’s Development Course	6
Crime Scene Course -CSI	2
Cyclist Training Course	2
Defensive Driving Course	1
AIRWING SECTION Flight Safety Training, Wichita Kansas USA	1
Total	44
In-house Training	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • During the month of March, 2022, 2 sessions of in house training was held with constables of the Airport Division on the topic “Station Duty Procedures” which covered the aspects below as follows:- <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) Statement Taking 2) File Preparation 3) Detention Records 4) Documentation of Detained Persons 5) Rights of Persons in Custody 6) Initial Investigation Procedures/Major Incidents at Airports 	10
Total	10
Grand Total	54

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.



Air Support Service Unit

For the period in review, officers c/o the Air Support Service Unit (Air-wing) completed flight missions via X-RAY PAPA (Police Aircraft) to the assigned destinations as follows:-

During the period in review there was a decrease in overall flight missions which was due the Covid-19 pandemic protocols.



Destinations Travelled	Percentage Of Flights	Average Amount Of Flights
Abaco Island	39%	75
Freeport Grand Bahama	7%	14
Eleuthera Island	5%	10
Long Island	3%	5
Exuma Island	4%	7
Andros Island	9%	18
Bimini Island	4%	7
San Salvador Island	2%	4
Crooked Island	2%	4
Inagua	4%	8
Mayaguana	1%	2
Cat Island	3%	6
Berry Island	3%	6
Rum Cay	1%	2
Total Flights:		193 Flights
Total Flight Hours:		343 Hours
Estimated Fuel Used 2021		102,900 Pounds Jet A

Cable Beach Division



The Cable Beach Division is responsible for policing the Cable Beach district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Cable Beach Division is headed by Superintendent Betty Bodie, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 3 Inspectors, 9 Sergeants, 8 Corporals, 13 Constables and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 190 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 28% over 2020 when 148 persons were arrested. As a result, 78 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

Ms. Betty Bodie
Superintendent of Police
Cable Beach Division

	Age Group and Gender				Total by Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	145	8	36	1	153	37	190
Charge	64	-	14	-	64	14	78

- Number of convictions including conditional and absolute discharge: 29
- Number of cases discharged: 9

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 93 traffic accidents. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	68	-	68	132
Minor Injuries	12	-	-	-	12	24
Serious Injuries	1	-	-	-	1	2
Fatalities	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hit & Run	11	-	-	-	11	11
Total	25	-	68	-	93	169

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 445 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$58,833. The Division also recorded 22 industrial sick days.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- Sgt. 2384 Johnson
- PC 2420 Chong
- PC 4192 Johnson
- PC 4239 Thompson

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The following table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Inspector's Management Course Police Training College	1
Inspector's Leadership Course/ Police Training College	2
Sergeant's Management Course Police Training College	3
Speed Gun Training Traffic Police Station	2
Corporals Development Course/ Police Training College	3
Domestic Violence Seminar/ Police Training College	5
ATV Training Force Garage	2
Driving Course/ PTC	3
Total	21
In-house Training	
Basic Investigations & File Preparation Training Seminar	19
Total	19

Central Division



Mr. Walter Evans
Chief Superintendent of Police
Central Division

The Central Division is responsible for policing the central district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Central Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Walter Evans, who is assisted by 3 Superintendents, 2 Assistant Superintendents, 3 Inspectors, 6 Sergeants, 11 Corporals, 13 Constables and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 352 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 105% over 2020 when 172 persons were arrested. As a result, 253 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	272	21	56	3	293	59	352
Charge	20	20	28	5	221	32	253

- Number of convictions including conditional and absolute discharge: 216
- Number of cases discharged from court: 66

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 803 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$96,463. The Division also recorded 105 industrial sick days.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired or resigned from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Superintendent Roderick McKenzie
- Insp. Kelsie Munroe
- PC 1330 McKenzie

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged with the Royal Bahamas Police Force as outlined below:

- W/Sgt. 138 Dames/Carroll
- Cpl. 2466 A. Mackey
- Cpl. 1057 Hepburn
- Cpl. 1813 Thompson
- W/PC 2890 Charlton
- PC 3721 Duncombe
- PC 1965 Rolle
- PC 3767 Sweeting
- PC 3763 Murray

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The following table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Domestic Violence Seminar	3
Sergeants Management Course	2
Corporals Management Course	1
Scenes of Crime Course	2
Total	8
In-house Training	
Effective Communication	10
Report Writing	6
Evidence and Scenes of Crime	6
Fixed Penalties Refresher Course	5
General lecture	39
Sub Officers Lecture	13
AS400 training	4
Sergeants Management Course – Police Training College	2
Corporals Management Course – Police Training College	1
Scenes of Crime Course – Police Training College	2
Inspectors Management Course- PTC	1
Total	89

Eastern Division



The Eastern Division is responsible for policing the eastern district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Eastern Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Linda Moxey, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 2 Assistant Superintendents, 3 Inspectors, 8 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 14 Constables and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 278 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 107% over 2020 when 134 persons were arrested. As a result 135 persons were charged and placed before the court. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

Mrs. Linda Moxey, AA
Chief Superintendent of Police
Eastern Division

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	224	10	42	2	234	43	278
Charge	108	7	20	0	115	20	135
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	27	38	6	15	6	33	

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 152 traffic accidents and conducted 70 road checks which resulted in the arrest of 71 persons for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 742 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions and 83 Covid-19 citations issued. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	-	-	92	187
Minor Injuries	-	-	-	-	19	37
Hit & Run	-	-	-	-	41	43
Total	-	-	-	-	152	267

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 1,622 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$190,052. Sixty percent or 977 of sick days were attributed to industrial leave.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- Sgt. 1731 Edden,
- PC 3766 Fox,
- PC 4238 Taylor,
- PC 4150 Duncombe,
- PC 4214 Clarke,
- PC 4227 Miller,
- PC 1528 Baptiste

For the period in review, the following officers were dismissed from the Royal Bahamas Police Force.

- PC 4395 Holbert
- PC 3969 Sturup

Training

For the period in review, 56 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Domestic Violence Seminar	18
CID Enquiry Workshop	6
Leadership Seminar (R/ASP Mackey)	1
Pro Laser 4 Operator Training	2
Media Symposium	1
COVID Vaccination Training	1
AS 400 Training	1
Sergeant's Management	4
CSI Training	1
Corporal's Development Course	4
Inspectors Management Course	2
Refresher Tactical Training	2
RBPF Technologies to Fight Crime Training	1
Axon Body 2 Camera Training	9
Total	53
In-house Training	
AS400 Training	1
Effective Management of a Police Station/Ethics & Customers Service	1
Ethics, Customer Service & Effective Team Player Training	1
Total	56

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- ASP Derick Ferguson Farewell Party
- Easter Holiday Fish Fry
- (2) Staff Appreciation Luncheon
- ASP D. Turnquest Farewell Party
- Chief Superintendent L. Moxey Surprise Birthday Luncheon
- Annual Christmas Luncheon
- Elizabeth Estates Children's Home Christmas Luncheon

Fire Services Division



The Fire Services Division is responsible for policing the entire district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Fire Services Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Mr. Kenrick Morris, who assisted by 2 Assistant Superintendents, 3 Inspectors, 11 Sergeants, 12 Corporals, 21 Constables and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division responded to 1,268 calls. This figure represents a decrease of 10% when compared to 1,405 in 2020. Additionally, there were 4 persons arrested and charged before the court. The following table gives further details on activity in the Division.

Mr. Kenrick Morris
Chief Superintendent of Police
Director of Fire Services

Persons Arrested and Charged

2020	2021	Percentage Change
11	4	-64

Type of Call	2020	2021	Percentage Change
Building	152	165	9
Vehicle	191	191	Nil
Bush	180	164	- 9
Special Service	50	33	-34
False Alarm	348	295	-15
Boat	5	5	Nil
Bomb Threat	1	1	Nil
Electrical	96	82	-15
Rubbish	360	310	-14
Miscellaneous	22	21	-5
Total Calls	1,405	1,268	-10
Death by Fire	3	8	167
Fire Injuries	12	18	50
Investigated Fires	164	164	Nil
Arson Matters	68	100	47
Extrication	11	14	27
Family Island Fires	3	0	-100
Family Island Deaths	1	0	-100
Family Island Injuries	0	0	Nil
Major Fires	3	2	-33
Accidental Fires	53	44	-17
Insured Estimated Damages	\$3,338,505.00	\$11,539,950.00	246
Uninsured Estimated Damages	\$1,910,544.00	\$3,408,800.00	78
Total Estimated Damages	\$5,249,049.00	\$14,948,750.00	185

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 2,510 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$317,314. The Division also recorded 1,543 industrial sick days.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired or resigned from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Supt. Thomas Lightbourne
- W/Cpl. 2795 Davann Rolle

- Cpl. 607 Adriel Edwards
- PC 589 Edroy Cartwright
- PC 4114 Trevor Cius

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars. The table below also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Sergeant Development Course (Police Training College)	3
Initial Scene of Crime Course- (Police Training College)	5
Corporal Development (Police Training College)	2
Inspectors Management Course	1
Total	11
In-house Training	
Fire Behaviour, Sprinkler and Fire Alarm Systems	33
Fire Extinguishers	33
Ventilation and Pump Operation System (01/02/2021)	10
Ventilation and Pump Operation System (02/02/2021)	9
Ventilation and Pump Operation System (03/02/2021)	10
Case File Preparation (08/02/2021)	10
Case File Preparation (09/02/2021)	9
Case File Preparation (10/02/2021)	8
Small Equipment (15/02/21)	8
Small Equipment (16/02//21)	9
Small Equipment (17/02/21)	9
Fire Scene Safety (01/03/2021)	9
Fire Scene Safety (02/03/2021)	9
Fire Scene Safety (03/03/2021)	9
SCBA & Water Supply Management	9
SCBA & Water Supply Management	10
SCBA & Water Supply Management	8
Tactical Strategies of Fire Rescue (15/03/2021)	10
Tactical Strategies of Fire Rescue (16/03/2021)	8
Firefighter Rescue Carries (22/03/2021)	9
Firefighter Rescue Carries (23/03/2021)	7
Fire Fighter Rescue Carries (24/03/2021)	9
Assessment & Conduct on Fire Grounds (07/04/2021)	8
Assessment & Conduct on Fire Grounds (08/04/2021/	9
Assessment & Conduct on Fire Grounds (09/04/2021)	8
Firefighter Survivability (12/04/2021)	7
Firefighter Survivability (13/04/2021)	8
Firefighter Survivability (14/04/2021)	9
Foam Application (19/04/2021)	9
Foam Application (20/04/2021)	9
Foam Application (21/04/2021)	8
Hose Drill(26/04/21)	7
Hose Drill(27/04/21)	9
Hose Drill(28/04/21)	8
Scene Size-Up (12/05/2021)	7
How to preserve a Crime Scene (18/05/2021)	6
Pump test on three (3) Bore Wells at Sandilands Rehabilitation Center (27/05/2021)	3
Foam System (11/06/2021)	12

First Responders Course 20/07/2021 – 23/07/2021	13
Fire Attack, Fire Scene Management and Risk and Liability	7
General Election Lecture (23/08/2021 to 24/08/2021)	22
General Maintenance & SCBA Compressor Drill 23/09/2021	9
Sudden Death Lecture (04/10/2021 -06/10/2021)	20
Statement Taking (25/10/2021 to 27/10/2021)	25
Fire Inspection & Case Diary 01/11/2021 to 03/11/2021	22
Initial Incident Reports 08/11/2021 - 10/11/2021	24
File Preparation 15 th -16 th November, 2021	26
Hazards Pertinent 100% Electric Vehicles 22 nd -24 th November, 2021	24
LPG Vehicles (1 st -3 rd December, 2021)	22
Extrication Training (13 th -15 th December, 2021)	27
Rescue and Fireman Carry (6 th -9 th December, 2021)	25
Total	638

Fox Hill Division



Mr. Earl Thompson, BSc
Chief Superintendent of Police
Fox Hill Division

The Fox Hill Division is responsible for policing the North Eastern district of New Providence. The daily operation of The Fox Hill Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Earl Thompson, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 1 Assistant Superintendent, 3 Inspectors, 5 Sergeants, 7 Corporals, 20 Constables and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 346 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 81% over 2020 when 191 persons were arrested. As a result, 160 persons were charged and placed before the court. Additionally, 1 stolen vehicle was recovered and 2 search warrants were executed by the Division. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	296	19	31	0	315	31	346
Charge	137	3	18	0	141	19	160

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 134 traffic accidents and conducted 18 road checks, 794 mobile patrols and 833 stop and search, which yielded 53 arrests for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 267 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries – Damage Only	-	-	81	-	81	162
Minor Injuries	2	-	21	-	23	46

Serious Injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fatalities	-	-	1	-	1	1
Hit & Run	-	-	29	-	29	29
Total	2	-	132	-	134	238

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 1,570 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$204,665.

Training

For the period in review, 16 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Inspectors Leadership Course	2
Sergeants Management Course	4
Corporals Development Course	3
Defensive Driving Course	1
In-house Statement Taking Seminar	6
Total	16

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- Farewell Social for Supt. Wil Hart's transfer from the Division
- Officer of the Quarter & Bi-Annual Awards Celebration
- Memorial & Social in Remembrance of PC 2342 Everette Buchanan
- Christmas Holiday & End of Year Officer Appreciation Social

Northeastern Division



Mr. Stephen Adderley, BA
Chief Superintendent of Police
Northeastern Division

The Northeastern Division is responsible for policing the Northeastern District of the New Providence District. The daily operation of The Northeastern Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Stephen Adderley, who is assisted by 2 Superintendents, 3 Assistant Superintendents, 3 Inspectors, 9 Sergeants, 7 Corporals, 14 Constables and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 215 persons for various criminal offences. This represents an increase of 924% over 2020 when 21 persons were arrested. As a result, 168 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on persons arrested and persons charged.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	170	19	36	0	189	26	215
Charge	140	6	22	0	146	22	168

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 233 traffic accidents. The table below gives details on traffic accidents in the period of review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	-	-	112	208
Minor Injuries	-	-	-	-	68	102
Serious Injuries	-	-	-	-	0	-
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	0	-
Hit & Run	-	-	-	-	53	53
Total	-	-	-	-	233	363

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,335 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$178,758.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements, and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officer retired from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- W/PC 3315 Swain

Training

For the period in review, 9 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Inspector Course	2
Sergeant Management Course	3
Corporal Development Course	2
Crime Scene Investigations Course	1
Motorcyclist Course	1
Total	9

Northwestern Division



Mrs. Janet McKenzie, MSc
Chief Superintendent of Police
Northwestern Division

The Northwestern Division which include Nassau Street Police Station, Fort Charlotte Police Station and the Arawak Cay Police Station is responsible for policing the North Western district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Northwestern Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Janet McKenzie, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 2 Assistant Superintendents, 5 Inspectors, 8 Sergeants, 10 Corporals, 20 Constables and 1 Civilian.

The Northwestern Division consist of 3 police stations including: Nassau Street Police Station, Fort Charlotte Police Station and the Arawak Cay Police Station

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 223 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 47% over 2020 when 152 persons were arrested. As a result, 181 persons were charged and placed before the court. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	122	7	11	0	127	13	223
Charge	77	2	6	0	79	6	181
Completed Cases	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	
Total	13	13	7	8	0	0	41

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 88 traffic accidents. Of this total, 2 were fatal. There were 106 Road Checks conducted which resulted in the arrest of 21 person for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 1,654 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions and 700 stop and search were carried out. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	67	-	67	67
Minor Injuries	1	-	9	-	10	10
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hit & Run	1	-	8	-	9	9
Total	2	-	-	-	87	86

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 901 certified sick days, of which 394 were industrial, resulting in a productivity loss of \$116,439.

Training

For the period in review, 25 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Inspector's Course	1
Insp. A. Rolle – Inspector's Management Course	1
Insp. H. Brown - Inspector's Management Course	1
Sergeant's Development Course	2
Corporals Development Course	2
Cpl. 3278 Moss – Corporal Development Course	1
RBPF Leaders Technology Seminar	1
WPC 4398 Kemp – Initial Driving Course	1
Total	10
In-house Training	
Sergeant's Seminar	1
Customer Service Delivery/Human Rights	24
Total	25

In House Sergeant's Seminar



Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- On Friday 7th May 2021, the Northwestern Division held an appreciation party for Ch. Supt C. Wright and Supt. D. Smith. As a result, they both were awarded with plaques for being outstanding commanders.
- On Thursday 9th September, 2021 Ch. /Supt. W. Evans being assisted by W/Supt. J. McKenzie and ASP. G. Bodie along with other officers worked the advanced polls in the Bain and Grants Town Constituencies and Centerville located at the C.R. Walker High School.
- On Friday 29th October 2021, Northwestern Division Social Committee hosted a staff appreciation luncheon. The officers enjoyed a scrumptious meal and enjoyed the company of each other.

Paradise Island Division

The Paradise Island Division is responsible for policing the Paradise Island district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Paradise Island Division is headed by Superintendent Stacy Bowe Curry, who was assisted by 1 Superintendent, 3 Inspectors, 5 Sergeants, 6 Corporals, 5 Constables and 6 Reservists.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 87 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 263% over 2020 when 24 persons were arrested. As a result 26 persons were charged and placed before the court. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	74	-	13	-	-	-	87
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	Total
Total	8	6	3	8	-	-	25

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 58 traffic accidents and conducted 45 road checks which resulted in the arrest of numerous persons for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 322 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	1	-	43	-	44	86
Minor Injuries	-	-	8	-	8	16
Hit & Run	-	1	6	-	7	7
Total	1	1	56	-	58	109

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 276 certified sick days at a productivity loss Of \$34,711. There were no industrial days recorded.

Training

For the period in review, 62 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Crimes Management Training	2
Performance Management (Online)	1
Arrest, Search, & Seizure (Online)	1
Active Shooter Preparation and Response for schools (Online)	1
Active Shooter: Phases and Prevention (Online)	1
Ethics in Law Enforcement (Online)	1

Communication Skills Levels 1-4 (Online)	1
Developing Effective Communication Skills (Online)	1
Adult Learning Concept for Field Trainers (Online)	1
ATV Training	3
Colina Schedule of Benefits	12
Emergency Operation Center Training	1
Supervisory	6
Firearms Training	5
Emergency Operation Center (Management)	1
CPR Training	7
NEMA-Restore Island Cays-Disaster Simulation	1
Sergeant Management Course	2
Corporal Development Course	2
Body Cam Training	12
Total	62

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- On Friday 16th April, 2021 at 3:00 pm there was a general lecture and Officers Recognition Awards Ceremony for the Staff of the Paradise Island Station. The meeting was chaired by Supt K. Darville, special guests were ACP C. Stubbs and Chief Supt. Leary-Rolle. ACP Stubbs spoke on maintaining a police presence, being dedicated and productive. Officers received awards for several criteria's inclusive of the Officer of the Quarter, Supervisor of the Quarter, Reserve Faithful Service & Perfect Attendance.


- On Monday 22nd February, 2021 the Divisional leadership team of PID held a Lecture for the officers on the topic "Insurance and Financial Stability". The lecture concluded with a luncheon for officers. The guest speaker was Mr. Wayne Miller.
- On Thursday 04th March 2021 Supt. K. Darville held a General Lecture with the Divisional Leadership Team and officers of the division. The purpose of the meeting was to welcome the new Officer-In-Charge and for her to meet the support team. During the meeting she stated her expectations and policing strategy for leading the team. The lecture concluded with a luncheon for officers.


- On Friday 12th March 2021, Supt. K. Darville and a team consisting of ASP Sweeting, Insp. K. Smith and Sgt. 633 Smith participated in the Scavenger Hunt at Police Headquarters. The team placed 3rd in the competition.
- On Tuesday 16th March, 2021, Supt R. Hanna, ASP A. Miller and ASP A. Sweeting attended a meeting with Mr. Douglas Hanna, Director of Atlantis Security and Mr. Kevin Brown, Director of Paradise Island Security.


- On Wednesday on 23rd June 2021 the division had a lecture with guest, Insp. S. Miller from the PSA crew who spoke about the upcoming plans from the association and what the officers can expect. This was followed by a social for the officers.
- On Friday 3rd September 2021 the staff of the Paradise Island Division hosted a social for officers who were transferred out of the Division within the year of 2021.

- On Friday 5th November, 2021 at about 3:00pm, W/Supt Bowe-Curry held a General Lecture with the staff of the Paradise Island Division. Following which the Officers at Paradise Island Police Station celebrated the Officers of the Quarter and Supervisors of the Quarter Award Ceremony. In attendance was A.C.P. Craig Stubbs, Officer in Charge Supt. Bowe-Curry, A.S.P. Miller, A.S.P. Sweeting and Insp. Bain. Sgt.633 Smith received the Supervisor of the Quarter in the Sergeant's category, Cpl.3213 McQueen received the Supervisor of the Quarter in the Corporal's category and PC 4378 Hunt received the prestigious Officer of the Quarter award for his outstanding and dedicated performance.
- The annual Christmas Party for the Paradise Island Division was held on Friday 24th December 2021 at 1:00pm. In an attendance was ACP Craig Stubbs. The secret Santa that was launched in an effort to show continued camaraderie was a success.

Southern Division



The Southern Division is responsible for policing the Southern district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Southern district is headed by Chief Superintendent David Lockhart, who is assisted by 2 Assistant Superintendent, 3 Inspectors, 10 Sergeants, 5 Corporals, 12 Constables and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 323 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 40% over 2020 when 231 persons were arrested. As a result, 175 persons were charged and placed before the court. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

Mr. David Lockhart, LLB
Chief Superintendent of Police
Southern Division

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	242	7	71	3	249	74	323
Charge	137	5	33		142	33	175
Completed Cases - Offence Type	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	
Total	17	13	14	13	1	3	61

Traffic Accidents, Road Checks and Fixed Penalty Notices

For the period in review, the Division conducted 82 road checks which resulted in the arrest of 80 persons for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 561 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	57	-	57	120
Minor Injuries	-	-	12	-	12	27
Serious Injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hit & Run	-	-	44	-	44	44
Total	-	-	113	-	113	191

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,541 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$209,579. The tables below gives further details on the productivity loss for the Division below.

Transfers and Attachments

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred to the Division:

- Chief Supt Lockhart
- ASP A Pierre
- ASP T Cox
- WPC 3863 Nixon-Adderley
- Sgt. 3112 Marshall

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred from the Division:

- Chief Superintendent J. Ferguson to Exuma Division
- Asp B Neely to Long Island Division
- PC 4222 Johnson to Long Island
- Cpl. 3714 Bain to Cat Island Division
- Sgt. 2808 Laramore to Police Headquarters
- ASP. A Pierre to CID
- Sgt. 759 Bain to Long Island
- Sgt. 2130 Charlow to SIB

Interdictions

For the period in review, the following officers remain interdicted:

- PC 2126 Smith
- PC 2648 Smith
- PC 4070 Taylor

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- WPC 3744 Smith
- PC 4049 Hepburn
- PC 4061 Richie
- PC 4025 Hall

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Inspector Management Course	2
Sergeant Management Course	5
Corporal Development Course	3
Scenes of Crime Course	1
Domestic Violence	7
Heavy Arms Course	10
Total	28
In-house Training	
File Preparation/ Statement Taking	4
General Police Duties, Traffic, Discipline Act and Appraisal Writing	2
File Preparation/ Statement Taking, General Police Duties	5
File Preparation/ Statement Taking, General Police Duties	4
Sergeants Refresher Course	5
Introduction to Creole	5
Total	25

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, on 15/2/21 Southern Division Administrative team hosted an appreciation breakfast as a thank you to the staff for their continued support despite having limited resources. A small token of appreciation was also distributed to the staff.
- On Monday 24th May, 2021 Southern Division Administrative Team held a luncheon to show appreciation to its staff for their continuous hard work and dedication. During this time Supt J McKenzie was presented with a token of appreciation for her contribution to the division during her time serving as 2nd IC.
- On Friday 17th December 2021, the Southern Division Administration hosted a Christmas Luncheon for the staff. The intention of this Social gathering is to thank the officers for their unwavering support for the Division and by extension the organization. It was indeed a wonderful opportunity to fellowship amongst colleagues as reflection is paramount in any workforce. Additionally, officers were highlighted for their outstanding contribution to the Divisions Productivity and overall performance. Efforts in this regard is important and goes unnoticed. Recipients are Sgt. 2164 Smith, PC 4071 Thurston and WPC 4077 Brice. All officers were elated of such an occasion.

South Central Division



Mr. Mark Barrett, BSc
Chief Superintendent of Police
South Central Division

The South Central Division is responsible for policing the South Central district of New Providence. The daily operation of the South Central Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Mark Barrett, who is assisted by 2 Superintendents, 2 Assistant Superintendents, 3 Inspectors, 9 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 18 Constables and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 63 persons for various criminal offences. This figure remains unchanged over 2020 when 63 persons were arrested. As a result, 390 persons were charged and placed before the court. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	57	-	6	-	57	6	63
Charge	352	1	37	-	353	37	390
Completed Cases - Offence Type	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Warrant Issued	On Going Trail	
Total	266	7	15	0	19	79	386

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division conducted 245 vehicle checks, 160 name checks, 9 persons for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 190 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions. The table below gives details on 515 traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	321	-	321	321
Minor Injuries	-	-	81	-	81	81
Serious Injuries	-	-	0	-	0	0
Fatalities	-	-	2	-	2	2
Hit & Run	-	-	111	-	111	111
Total	-	-	515	-	515	515

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 1,517 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$ 193,095.

Pre-Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for 5 years:

- WPC 4144 Bodie
- PC 4149 Curtis
- PC 4165 Moss

For the period in review, the following officers commenced pre-retirement leave:

- ASP Taylor
- PC 175 Kemp
- PC 161 Gaitor

Training

For the period in review, 30 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Inspector's Course	1
Sergeant's Course	5
Corporal's Development Course	0
Defensive Driving Course	1
Total	7
In-house Training	
Inspectors Leadership Training	3
Sergeant Leadership Training	6
AS400 Media Log Analysis	21
Total	30

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- Inspectors Empowerment Circle Retreat – Friday 28th November, 2021
- Sergeants Empowerment Circle Retreat - Wednesday 26th November, 2021

Southeastern Division



Mrs. Patrona Bethel
Chief Superintendent of Police
Southeastern Division

The Southeastern Division is responsible for policing the Southeastern district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Southeastern Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Patrona Bethel, who is assisted by 2 Superintendents, 3 Assistant Superintendents, 4 Inspectors, 16 Sergeants, 8 Corporals and 14 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 406 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 43% over 2020 when 283 persons were arrested. As a result, 276 persons were charged and placed before the Magistrate's Court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	325	6	73	2	331	75	406
Charge	216	3	55	2	219	57	276
Completed Cases - Offence Type	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	
Total	84	50	37	19	9	17	216

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division conducted 27 road checks, resulting in the issuance of 661 Fixed Penalty Notices and 123 name and vehicle checks to motorists who were in violation of different Traffic Offenses. In addition, 255 Traffic Accidents were investigated by SED officers, of which 452 Notices of Intended Prosecution were served. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	162	-	162	324
Minor Injuries	-	-	35	-	35	70
Hit & Run	-	-	57	-	57	57
Fatalities	1	-	-	-	1	1
Total	1	-	254	-	255	452

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,573 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$203,231.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Ch. Supt. T. Missick
- Supt. E. Demeritte
- ASP O. Davis
- Cpl. 515 Russell

Resignations

- Sgt. 1845 Ciji Smith-Curry resigned from the RBPF on 29th June, 2021.

Re-engagement

For the period in review, the following officers were re-engaged for the period shown against their names:

- Sgt. 978 Cunningham
- Cpl. 3858 Brown
- PC 4182 Kainan Eldon

- PC 4193 Rhoneisha Johnson

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended one in-house training conducted by the Division as outlined in table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
In-house Training	
General Lecture (Policies and Procedures)	20
Corporals trained in formatting the weekly report (27.04.2021)	62
Zoom Session on Gender Base Violence (22.03.21)	7
Media Symposium-Heritage Hall (JELT & SELT) (23.03.21)	25
General Lecture	134
Sub-Officers Meeting	16
Sergeant's Seminar	15
Senior Officers Seminar	2
AS400 Refresher	1
Total	282
Police Training College	
Initial Firearms Training (.38 Revolver)	4
AS-400 Training	8
Police Lecture	19
Domestic Violence Seminar (2/2/21 to 4/02/21)	3
Sergeant Management Course	6
Corporal's Development Course	2
Bicyclist	1
Cyclist	1
Inspector's Management Course	1
Total	45

Social Events

- Several events were executed. Amongst the activities were 3 farewell luncheons held in recognition of Chief Superintendent Telinda Missick and Superintendent Edward Demeritte on their retirements. Additionally, a farewell Luncheon was held for ASP O. Davis, Sergeant 424 Moxey and Corporal 515 Russell.
- On Wednesday 29th September, 2021, Chief Superintendent P. Bethel along with SED Administrative Team held a social for all officers attached to the Division, inclusive of Police Reserves Officers. The purpose was to thank them for their commitment to duty with special emphasis on the services they rendered during the recently held General Election. The meeting ended with light refreshments.
- On Friday 17th December, 2021, Southeastern Division hosted its Annual Christmas Party which seeks to further build comradery among the officers in the Division and throughout the organization. Officers were provided with a tasty meal of peas and rice, chicken, ham, turkey, beets and corn. During the event, Inspector Brent Johnson who was recently transferred to Force Garage was presented with a plaque in recognition of his contribution to the Division. In attendance was the Commissioner of Police, Mr. Paul Rolle along with members of his Senior Executive Leadership Team.
- The Southeastern Division Marching Band under the Leadership of Reserve Sergeant 901 Rolle made a surprise visit during the event and played Christmas music to the enjoyment of all in attendance.
- Welfare tops the agenda at ESSPS. In an effort to create synergy and build comradery among all staff members, the Welfare Team at ESSPS presented fruit baskets to several officers who were convalescing at home or have since returned to active duty.

- In addition, several nonprofit organizations and private businesses provided gestures for the officers for their untiring service to the community. It was in the form of hot breakfast, lunch and snacks. The Commanding Officer extended thanks on behalf of the officers at the Division and encouraged continued partnership with the Police.

Southwestern Division



Mr. Mareno Hinds, BA
Chief Superintendent of Police
Southwestern Division

The Southeastern Division is responsible for policing the Southeastern district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Southwestern Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Mareno Hinds, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 3 Assistant Superintendents, 8 Sergeants, 6 Corporals, 10 Constables, 3 Civilians, and 1 Local Constable.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 238 persons for various criminal offences. This figure remained nearly unchanged in 2020 when 237 persons were arrested. As a result, 312 persons were charged and placed before the courts. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	194	1	42	1	-	-	238
Charge	270	1	38	3	-	-	312
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	25	29	9	1	1	-	65

- Number of scenes processed by CSI: 35

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	-	-	253	506
Minor Injuries	-	-	-	-	71	142
Serious Injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	324	644

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 2,554 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$315,856. The Division has 5 officers on sedentary duties.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements, and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officer retired from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- W/Sgt. 1869 Natalie Cash

Training

For the period in review, 18 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Drone Technology	1
Scenes of Crime Course	2
Corporal Development course	2
Total	5

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted social events during the period, including welfare visits, community service, grill out, staff appreciation ceremony, Father's Day luncheon, school visits, and farewell social.



Tourism Division



Ms. Dornell Brown
Superintendent of Police
Tourism Division

The daily operation of the Tourism Division is headed by Superintendent Dornell Brown, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 3 Sergeants, 15 Corporals, 20 Constables and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 1,606 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 52% over 2020 when 1,055 persons were arrested.

The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	1,360	0	246	0	1,360	246	1,606

- Number of scenes processed by CSI: 12

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	126	-	125	252
Minor Injuries	-	-	8	-	8	16
Serious Injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	134	-	133	268

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 988 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$119,438. The Division also recorded 982 industrial sick days and 5 officers are on sedentary duties.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements, and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- 2 Corporals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- 1 Sergeant
- 2 Corporals
- 2 Constables

Training

For the period in review, 40 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Basic Introduction of Investigations	19
Pro-Laster Gun Training Seminar	2
Bahamas National Drug Council	1
Motorcycle Course	3
Crime Scene Investigation Course	2
Sergeants Development Course	3
Corporals Development Course	2
Inspector Development Course	1
Defensive Driving Course	1
Sergeants Management Course	1
Segway Training	4
Sub-total	39

In-house Training	
Basic Introduction to Investigations	1
Sub-total	1
Total	40

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the social events during the period including a Chicken Souse breakfast.

Traffic Division



Mr. Paul Cash
Superintendent of Police
Traffic Division

The Traffic Division is responsible for policing the central and southern districts of The Commonwealth of The Bahamas. The daily operation of the Traffic Division is headed by Superintendent Paul Cash, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 3 Inspectors, 10 Sergeants, 15 Corporals and 19 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 363 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 6 % over 2020 when 387 persons were arrested. As a result, 2,107 persons were charged and placed before the courts. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	293	1	70	-	-	-	364
Charge	1,432	-	675	-	-	-	2,107
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 2302bi/ii	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Adjournment	
	Total	92	77	12	2	-	

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	2,090	-	2,090	4,180
Minor Injuries	-	-	330	-	330	660
Serious Injuries	-	-	227	-	227	458
Fatalities	-	-	35	-	35	40
Total	-	-	2,682	-	2,682	5,338

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 2,557 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$311,481. There are 6 officers on sedentary duties.

Training

For the period in review, 18 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Inspectors Management Course	2
Sergeant Development Course	6
Corporal Development	4
Motorcyclist Course	14
Scene Of Crime Course	1
IPTM Traffic Symposium Orlando Florida	7
Unmanned Aerial Systems Course	1
Total	35

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the social events during the period including Presentation of Awards Ceremony and Thanksgiving Luncheon.

Western Division



The Western Division is responsible for policing the Western district of New Providence. The daily operation of the Western Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Chaswell Hanna, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 7 Sergeants, 6 Corporals, 21 Constables and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 200 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 12% over 2020 when 228 persons were arrested. As a result, 57 persons were charged and placed before the courts. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

Mr. Chaswell Hanna, PhD
Chief Superintendent of Police
Western Division

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	173	9	18	-	182	18	200
Charge	47	1	5	-	48	5	53

Completed Cases -Offence Type	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Absolute/Conditional Discharge/Probation	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	
Total	8	4	2	16	-	-	30

Traffic Accidents, Road Checks and Fixed Penalty Notices

During the period, the Division conducted 18 road checks which resulted in the arrest of 39 persons for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 724 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions. The Table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	61	-	61	123
Minor Injuries	2	-	10	-	12	24
Serious Injuries	-	-	4	-	4	8
Fatalities	-	-	1	-	1	1
Hit & Run	-	-	5	-	5	5
Total	2	-	81	-	83	161

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,060 certified sick days, 174 sick days due to COVID-19 and 14 call out days at a productivity loss of \$129,485. The table below outlines the cost of productivity loss due to sick days by rank.

Transfers and Attachments

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred to the Division:

- Ch. Supt. Janet McKenzie
- Supt. Roston Moss
- Ch. Supt. Chaswell Hanna
- Sgt. 2594 Carroll
- Cpl. 3353 Brown
- W/R/Insp Newbold
- W/R/Sgt. 299 Ferguson
- R/Sgt. Farrington

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred from the Division:

- Ch. Supt. Chaswell Hanna
- Sgt. 179 Bethel
- Sgt. 2534 Farrow
- Sgt. 529 Johnson
- PC 4320 Clarke
- PC 4325 Ginton
- PC 4355 Deveaux
- PC 4371 Riley
- PC 4383 Barry

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- Sgt. 2603 David Wilson
- Sgt. 2619 Keiran Dorsett (now deceased)
- PC 4205 Antonio Whyms

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Domestic Violence	6
Speed Detection Device	2
ATV Course	6
Scenes of Crime Officer	1
Corporals Development Course	2
Sergeants Management Course	2
Inspectors Management Course	1
Defensive Driving	4
Total	24
In-house Training	
How to Use Zoom	15
Daily Crime Report	12
Lecture/In-House Training	20
Total	47

- **Security Officers Training Workshop @ Fusion Superplex**

On Friday, 05 Nov 21, Officers from the Western Division led by ASP D. Josey, Deputy Commander of the Western Division, held a one-day Security Officers Training Workshop with Security Officers at the Fusion Superplex on Gladstone Road. This included presentations on Fire Safety in the Workplace presented by Sgt. 3149 Rahming & WPC 4133 Smith c/o Fire Services in addition to presentations by Sgt. 2594 Carroll c/o Western Police Station that assisted them in strengthening their skills in Foot Patrols, Observation Skills & Report Writing. Participants were presented with a Certificate upon completion.

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- Social on Friday, 05,12,19 Feb 2021
- Mother's Day Luncheon
- Father's Day Luncheon – 21 June 2021

Urban Renewal Division



Mrs. Princess Hepburn-Scavella
Superintendent of Police
Urban Renewal Division

The daily operation of the Urban Renewal Division is headed by Superintendent Princess Hepburn-Scavella who is assisted by 2 Assistant Superintendents, 1 Inspector, 8 Sergeants, 1 Corporal, 2 Constables and 1 civilian.

Police Activity

The Urban Renewal Division consists of 10 Urban Renewal Centers and an Urban Renewal Band Section including:

- Bain and Grants Town; Flamingo;
- Centerville; Nassau Village;
- Englerston; Pinewood;
- Fort Charlotte; St. Barnabas
- Freetown and Foxhill

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
Minor Injuries	-	-	-	2	2	2
Serious Injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	2	2	2

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 2 traffic accidents. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,151 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$157,203. The Division also recorded 213 industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 25 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
RBPF Domestic Violence & Gender Equality	10
Bahamas National Drug Council Conference	11
Sergeant's Management Course	3
Corporal's Development Course	1
Total	25

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the social events during the period including an Urban Renewal Commission 1st Annual Police Award Ceremony and multiple social events along with a staff Christmas luncheon and Secret Santa Gift Exchange.



REMIT OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

HUMAN RESOURCES & TRAINING

MRS. DELLAREECE FERGUSON

Police Training College



Mrs. Dellareece Ferguson
Assistant Commissioner of Police
Director of Training

The daily operation of the Police Training College is headed by ACP Dellareece Ferguson, who is assisted by 2 Assistant Superintendents, 2 Inspectors, 7 Sergeants, 3 Corporals and 1 Reservist.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded no certified sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 28 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Mental Health Seminar	1
Small Arms and Weapons Trafficking Workshop	10
Missing and Exploited Persons, Human Smuggling and Child Pornography Seminar	17
Total	28
In-house Training	
Total	-

Human Resource Division



Mrs. Laura Stuart, MA
Superintendent of Police
Human Resource Division

The Daily Operation of The Human Resources Section is headed by Superintendent Laura Stuart who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Sergeants, and 12 civilians.

Police Activity

The Human Resource Department coordinated employment, compensation, benefits, training and labor relations. The table below shows the current man power of The Royal Bahamas Police Force

Attrition by Gender and Rank

Royal Bahamas Police Force Manpower	New Providence		Grand Bahama and Northern Bahamas		Family Islands District		Total By Gender		Strength of RBPF
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Grand Total
Commissioner	1						1		1
Deputy Commissioner	1	1						1	2
Sr. Assistant Commissioner	1						1		1
Assistant Commissioner	6	1	1		1		8	1	9
Chief Superintendent	18	5	4	-	1	2	23	7	30
Superintendent	42	15	18	4	6	-	66	19	85
Assistant Superintendent	54	23	9	2	14	-	77	25	102
Inspector	101	39	28	6	18	3	147	48	195
Sergeant	338	111	91	35	54	12	483	151	641
Corporal	332	97	72	23	47	16	451	136	587
Constable	394	146	95	27	28	13	517	186	703
Local Constable	6	3	-	-	3	-	9	3	12
Recruit Constable	173	52	37	13	11	3	221	68	289
Total	1467	493	355	110	183	49	2005	652	2657

Attrition	Attrition by Gender		Total
	Males	Females	
Retired	47	16	63
Resigned	16	10	26
Dismissed	8	1	9
Deceased	7	2	9
Interdiction/Administrative Leave	21	1	22
AWOL	1	-	1
Total	100	30	130
Attrition	Attrition by Rank		Total
	Males	Females	
Commissioner	-	-	-
Deputy Commissioner	-	1	1
Sr. Assistant Commissioner	1	-	1
Assistant Commissioner	1	-	1
Chief Superintendent	5	-	5
Superintendent	14	1	15
Assistant Superintendent	5	-	5
Inspector	2	1	3
Sergeant	27	11	38
Corporal	17	9	26
Constable	22	4	26
Recruit Constable	6	3	9
Total	100	30	130

Attrition Listing

Attrition	Name	Rank	Number	Effective Date
Retired	Hernandez Hart	Cpl.	934	24.01.21
Resigned	Hugh Minnis Jr.	Cons.	3770	28.01.21
Dismissed	Blazano Hamilton	RCON	4218	01.02.21
Dismissed	Derek Sands	Cons.	545	05.02.21
Resigned	Teddy Russell	Sgt.	323	05.02.21
Retired	Valerie Brown	Cpl.	2447	14.02.21
Retired	Stephen Dean	Sr. ACP	1410	20.02.21
Retired	Hilton Cash	Supt.	1409	20.02.21
Retired	Craig Spence	Cpl.	965	25.02.21
Retired	Anthony Moxey	Sgt.	752	26.02.21
Resigned	Corderro Lloyd	Cpl.	3445	11.03.21
Retired	Derick Ferguson	ASP	1588	31.03.21
Resigned	Nannette Barnes	Insp.	2555	31.03.21
Retired	Yvette Rodgers	Sgt.	2041	30.03.21
Resigned	Trevor Cius	Cons.	4114	28.03.21
Dismissed	Simon Rhenard Beneby	Sgt.	2629	08.04.21
Resigned	Kelsey Munroe	Insp.	1476	09.04.21
Retired	Cyntheretta Miller	Sgt.	1489	10.04.21
Resigned	Lakeisha Bradshaw	Cpl.	2953	19.04.21
Resigned	Antonia Gunningham	Sgt.	2680	24.04.21
Retired	Dale Strachan	Sgt.	1492	30.04.21
Retired	Idell Gibson	Cpl.	1768	01.05.21
Dismissed	Carlton Smith	Sgt.	2574	05.05.21
Resigned	Harry Dolce	Sgt.	419	08.05.21
Retired	Andrew Hunter	ASP.	1797	11.05.21
Retired	Fredrick Delancy	Cpl.	119	11.05.21
Deceased	Robert Wright	RCONS	4275	14.05.21
Retired	Conrad Jennings Jr.	Sgt.	1996	18.05.21
Retired	Kirklyn Dorsett	Cpl.	200	09.06.21
Retired	Stephen Russell	Cpl.	515	09.06.21
Retired	Jay Sargeant	Cpl.	521	09.06.21
Retired	Ricardo Smith	Sgt.	543	09.06.21
Retired	Cleveland Williams	Sgt.	583	09.06.21
Resigned	Dexter Hall	Cons.	2866	20.06.21
Retired	Benson Cunningham	CSUP		24.06.21
Resigned	Ciji Smith-Curry	Sgt.	1845	29.06.21
Retired	Ismella Delancy	DCOP	900	30.06.21
Resigned	LaShanta McKenzie	Cpl.	165	02.07.21
Deceased	Aaron Andrews	Cons.	4010	03.07.21
Retired	Melvorn Moxey	Sgt.	1394	07.07.21
Retired	Ricardo Neely	Sgt.	2319	12.07.21
Deceased	Marcus Morley	Sgt.	1916	18.07.21
Dismissed	Jeremy Sturup	Cons.	3969	19.07.21
Retired	Roosevelt Curry	Supt.	1469	23.07.21
Retired	Randy Lightfoot	Supt.	1449	23.07.21
Retired	Kenry Stubbs	Supt.	1446	23.07.21
Retired	Zenola Gibson	Sgt.	1748	26.07.21
Resigned	RoyannWilliamson	RCON	4275	27.06.21
Dismissed	Varian Clarke	Cons.	3916	30.07.21
Retired	Alexander Bannister	Sgt.	641	1.08.21

Retired	Johnathan Dorsett	Sgt.	686	1.08.21
Retired	Ellison Hanna	Sgt.	699	1.08.21
Retired	Charles Knowles	Sgt.	785	1.08.21
Retired	Errol Newton	Sgt.	812	1.08.21
Retired	Shadrack Seymour	Sgt.	840	1.08.21
Retired	Robert Missick	Cpl.	789	1.08.21
Retired	Wayne Rodgers	Cpl.	818	1.08.21
Resigned	Alvado Rahming	Cpl.	3069	03.08.21
Retired	Adrian Albury	Cons.	1830	12.08.21
Deceased	Tequila Lewis	Cons.	3523	13.08.21
Deceased	Nathaneil Bailey	Sgt.	815	22.8.21
Retired	Annetta Culmer/Mackey	Sgt.	2048	23.08.21
Deceased	Keiran Dorsett	Sgt.	2689	26.08.21
Retired	Solomon Cash	ACP	1229	30.08.21
Dismissed	Daneshia Holbert	RCON	4395	30.08.21
Deceased	Vaughn Wood	Sgt.	1544	31.08.21
Deceased	Krystal Blatch	Sgt.	2125	04.09.21
Retired	Stephanie Stuart/Bethel	Sgt.	349	05.09.21
Resigned	Trevor Johnson	Insp.	512	08.09.21
Deceased	Everett Buchanan	Cons.	2342	12.09.21
Resigned	Edward Moncur	Cons.	1464	(1998) 13.09.21
Retired	Bradley Sands	CSUP	347	21.9.21
Retired	Ernest Hanna	Supt.	139	23.09.21
Retired	Thomas Lightbourne	Supt.	780	23.09.21
Resigned	William Armbrister	2884	Cpl.	25.9.21
Resigned	Dencil Deveaux	Cpl.	3139	01.10.21
Retired	Patrick Johnson	CSUP	593	02.10.21
Retired	Gregory Johnson	Supt.	370	02.10.21
Retired	Philip Rolle	Supt.	621	02.10.21
Retired	Anthony Butler	Supt.	171	02.10.21
Resigned	Kishnell Swain	Cons.	3315	08.10.21
Retired	Keith Turnquest	Cpl.	474	15.10.21
Resigned	Tito Fynes	Cpl.	3306	17.10.21
Dismissed	Jason Turnquest	RCON	4173	21.10.21
Retired	Miriam Thompson	Cpl.	1053	24.10.21
Resigned	Jeffery Mackey	Cons.	3664	25.10.21
Retired	Lisa Armbrister	Sgt.	1738	25.10.21
Retired	Kym Flowers	Sgt.	1426	01.11.21
Dismissed	Kenwin Ingraham	Cons.	2696	11.11.21
Retired	Foster Tucker	Sgt.	638	21.11.21
Retired	Joy Bosfield	Supt.	729	22.11.21
Resigned	Diane Bain	Cpl.	3426	25.11.21
Resigned	Matthew Dean	Cpl.	3681	29.11.21
Resigned	Lichine Gardiner	Cons.	3983	30.11.21
Resigned	Eugene Bain	RCON	4315	6.12.21
Retired	Loretta Knowles/Munroe	Cpl.	2198	16.12.21
Retired	Albury St. Louis	ASP.	1411	18.12.21
Retired	Perry Clarke	CSUP	1497	18.12.21
Retired	Edward Demeritte	Supt.	1482	18.12.21
Retired	Ricardo Richardson	Supt.	1490	18.12.21
Retired	Vincent Williams	Supt.	1449	18.12.21
Retired	Roderick McKenzie	Supt.	1480	18.12.21
Retired	Yasmin Stubbs	Sgt.	1760	22.12.21
Retired	Kathrina Mcphee,	Cons.	1430	24.12.21
Resigned	Reubieann Gibson	Cpl.	3411	26.12.21

Retired	Bruce Thompson	ASP	1005	27.12.21
Retired	Denise Smith	Cpl.	2046	28.12.21

ALL Officers currently on Study Leave by Rank

STUDY LEAVE	Full Study Leave		Partial Study Leave		Unpaid Study Leave		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Commissioner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deputy Commissioner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Commissioner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chief Superintendent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Superintendent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Superintendent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inspector	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporal	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
Constable	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
Local Constable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	2	-	3	1	6

Listing of ALL Officers currently on Study Leave in descending order

Name	Rank	Number	Study Leave Type	Study Leave Location	Effective Date
Tyson Isaacs	Cons.	3564	Unpaid	Canada	05.12.20
Lashawn Cooper	Cpl.	3170	Unpaid	London	16.11.20
Aimee Ferguson	Cons.	3764	Unpaid	Canada	13.01.20
Bercario Bodie	Cons.	3486	Limited INSTA	USA	01.12.18
Arlington Forbes	Cpl.	2750	Limited INSTA	USA	01.10.18
Marthony Robins	Cpl.	2849	Unpaid	USA	01.09.12

Listing of ALL Officers currently seconded to other government agencies in descending order

Name	Rank	Number	Secondment Location	Secondment Date
Indirah Adderley	Supt.	2333	National Crime Intelligence Agency	26.04.21
Dwight Adderley	ASP	1907	National Crime Intelligence Agency	26.04.21
Garrett Rolle	Insp.	2106	National Crime Intelligence Agency	26.04.21
Delvin Davis	Sgt.	2998	National Crime Intelligence Agency	26.04.21
Tianna Munnings	Cpl.	3733	National Intelligence Agency	26.04.21
Mindy Nelson	Cpl.	3548	Financial Intelligence Unit	08.03.21
Lynelle Thurston	Cpl.	3676	Financial Intelligence Unit	08.03.21
Kenya Culmer	Sgt.	2781	Ministry of National Security	31.08.20
Tess Newbold	Supt.	2491	Ministry of National Security	21.04.20
Wilton Johnson	Supt.	4	Ministry of National Security	02.12.19
Sterlin Knowles	Sgt.	2285	Ministry of National Security	04.03.19
Lethera Sweeting	ASP.	2305	Ministry of National Security	01.03.18

Officers on pre-retirement leave by rank and gender

Pre-retirement Leave	Gender		Total
	Males	Females	
Chief Superintendent	2	2	4
Superintendent	10	-	10
Assistant Superintendent	1	2	3
Inspector	-	-	-
Sergeant	13	6	19
Corporal	11	2	13
Constable	12	-	12
Total	49	12	61

Officers slated to commence pre-retirement leave by rank and gender within the next 12 months of this productivity report.

Pre-retirement Leave	Gender		Total
	Males	Females	
Commissioner	-	-	-
Deputy Commissioner	-	1	1
Sr. Assistant Commissioner	1	-	1
Assistant Commissioner	1	-	1
Chief Superintendent	9	3	12
Superintendent	2	3	5
Assistant Superintendent	1	1	2
Inspector	-	1	1
Sergeant	3	2	5
Corporal	4	-	4
Constable	1	2	3
Total	23	15	38

HR Activity

Name	Male	Female	Total
Number of officers re-engaged	143	48	191
Number of officers pending re-engagement	5	-	5
Number of officers working without a contract	424	111	535
Number of officers on pre-retirement leave	49	12	61

Number of officers on vacation leave having requested to resign	2	2	4
Number of officers recruited	72	28	100
Total	695	201	896

Productivity Loss

The majority of the officers attached to the Section work 8 hour(s) days. For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 105 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$11,670.00.

1 officer is on sedentary duty.

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- 5 days of Christmas – Food and Drinks Team Building

Reserves Division



Mr. Rodney Williams
Chief Superintendent of Police
Reserves Division

The daily operation of the Reserve Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Rodney Williams, who leads 1 R/Sr. ACP, 1 R/ACP, 6 R/Chief Superintendents, 55 R/Superintendents, 63 R/Assistant Superintendents, 100 R/Inspectors, 309 R/Sergeants, 308 R/Corporals, 266 R/Constables and 1 Civilian.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Chief Superintendent Bruce Arnett – July 25th 2021
- Superintendent Anthony Butler – July 2nd 2021

Training

For the period in review, 25 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Internal & External Customer Service	-
Domestic Violence	-
Justifiable Force and Harm	-
Total	-
In-house Training	
Leadership Seminar	17
Firearms Certification Training	8
Total	25

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- A Pre-Retirement Reception was held at the Reserve Office grounds for Chief Superintendent Maxine Leary-Rolle on Friday 17th December 2021 at 3pm.

Employee Assistance Program Office



Ms. Denise Rose
Chief Superintendent of Police
Employee Assistance Program

The daily operations of this Section is headed by Chief Superintendent Denise Rose, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 1 Sergeant and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the section continue to offer knowledgeable, professional and confidential service to our internal and external customers through effective communication, compassion and a genuine desire to meet and exceed their expectations.

The following table gives further details on office activities during the mentioned period.

Name	
Cephas Moncur	Joseph Saunders
Derek Butler	Karen Nottage
Bernis Pinder	Locksley Knowles
Chester Thomas	Kipling Rolle
Allen Emmanuel	Christopher Bain
Donald Owens	
11	Total \$821,412.00

Retired Officers Death & Auxiliary Officer Death

Active Officers Dependent Death

Name	
Elmas Mcqueen	Ellieanno Mcqueen (child)
Christopher Pinder	Josette Pinder (spouse)
Natasha McKenzie	Juince Longley (Pending)
3	Total \$14,000

Retired Officers Dependent Death

Activity Description	Number
Number of New Enrollments Active (120) / Reserve (65)	185
Number of Single Coverage (Active)	640
Number of Family Coverage (Active)	2080
Number of Single Coverage (Retirees)	228
Number of Family Coverage (Retirees)	95
Number of Life Coverage Only (Retirees)	4
Number of Reserve Coverage	983
Member ID Cards Issued	395
Dependent Adjustments (Newborn/ Spouse)	281
Beneficiary Update	265
Student Update	249
Terminations	100
Group Transfer	62
Death Benefit Active	8
Death Benefit Retiree	11
Death Benefit – Dependents	4
Death Benefit-Auxiliary	1
Death Benefit –Officer’s Dependent	2
Medical Claims	242
Medical Claim Reimbursements Check Issued	282
Airlifts (officers and dependent)	24
Colina Outstanding Requirements - Follow Ups	492
Consultations	892
Maximum Age Dependent Removal	19
Funeral Service	23
Traffic Accident Reports	23
Lectures	17
Retiree Premium Payments Collected (12 months)	\$1,323,239.895

Active Officers Death

Name	
Cleophas Cooper	Valerie Cooper (spouse)
Mosses Curry	Ivy Curry (spouse)
Wellington Francis	Grace Francis (spouse)
3	Total \$30,000

Name	
Tequilla Lewis	Kerian Dorsette
Devaughn Newry	Vaughn Wood
Marcus Morley	Everette Buchanan
Aaron Andrews	Nathaniel Bailey
Robert Wright (Pending)	Kystral Blatch
10	Total \$485,772

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 43 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$8,461. The Division also recorded 36 industrial sick days.



REMIT OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

CORPORATE SERVICES

MR. KIRWOOD ANDREWS

Business Inspection & Licensing Section



Mr. Antonio Munroe, BA
Chief Superintendent of Police
Business Inspection & Licensing Section

The daily operation of The Business Inspection and Licensing Section is headed by Chief Superintendent Antonio Munroe, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 1 Constable.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the section continue to perform duties conducting business inspections ensuring that all license holders are in compliance, and street vendors have their permits along with licenses to be on the roadside. We will ensure that all matters are handled in a professional manner and resolved in the shortest possible time.

Moreover, for the period in review, the section arrested 11 persons. As such, 6 persons were charged. The following table gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	7	2	2	-	9	2	11
Charge	5	1	-	-	6	-	6

Movie Ratings

Another component of the Licensing Section is the responsibility for the rating of movies. As mandated by law (Theatres and Cinemas Act), a police officer, who represents the Commissioner of Police, sits with other members of The Bahamas Films & Control Board on a weekly basis, so as to rate all movies and plays before they are made public in The Bahamas.

As such, during the year of 2021, selected officers from the Business Inspection and Licensing Section visited the Fusion Superplex Movie theatre located on Gladstone Road. As mandated by law, along with an appointed board, they viewed and rated a total of 43 films with the following results: 16 Rated 'C', 17 Rated 'T', 5 Rated 'B' and 5 Rated 'A'.

The following table gives further details on the applications received during the mentioned period.

Type of Permits	Amount Received	Amount Approved	Amount Denied/Pending
Fun, Run Walk	7	7	0
Walk-a- Thon	8	8	0
Church Parades	2	2	0
Outreach Service	Nil	-	-
Cook/Souse Out	39	38	1
Funeral Motorcades	1	1	-
Peaceful Demonstration	Nil	-	-
Street Vendors	845	832	13
Fireworks Display/ Import	54	54	-
Occasional Music & Dance	30	29	1
Occasional Liquor	30	29	1
Total	1,016	1,000	16

Business Inspection Reports and Movie Ratings

Type of Business	Amount Received	Amount Approved	Amount Denied/Pending
General liquor Store	105	104	1
Wholesale Liquor Store	178	175	3
Restaurant and Bar	352	338	14
Movie Ratings	43	17 Rated 'T', 16 Rated 'C', 5 Rated 'B' & 5 Rated 'A'	
Total	678	660	18

Rating of Movies Explained	Audience
Rate C Movies	Adults only
Rated A Movies	All (Children and adults)
Rated B Movies	Adults and Minors, who are accompanied by adults
Rated T Movies	15 years and older
Rated D	Deferred

Business Visits for Compliance	
General Liquor Store	68
Wholesale Liquor Store	237
Restaurant and Bar	358
Street Vendor	338

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 66 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$7,499.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the following table.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Sergeants Management Course	1
Total	1



Police Canteen Division



**Ms. Shenique Ford
Inspector of Police
Police Canteen Division**

The daily operation of the Canteen Division is headed by Inspector Shenique Ford, who is assisted by 4 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 3 Constables, 6 Reserve Officers and 4 Civilians.

Canteen Activity

For the period in review, the Division prepared over 60,000 meals for various Customers, Police Recruits and other events. The Canteen Headquarters received several new Kitchen Supplies namely pots, pans and other utensils. The following table reflects the amount of Meals prepared by Canteen H.Q.

Canteen Headquarters Monthly	Amount Of Meals
January 2021	5,000.00
February 2021	3,500.00
March 2021	2,500.00
April 2021	3,500.00
May 2021	2,650.00
June 2021	1,800.00
July 2021	1,650.00
August 2021	2,000.00
September 2021	2,500.00
October 2021	1,400.00
November 2021	1,800.00
December 2021	1,500.00
Total	29,800.00



Mini Mart Headquarters

During the period, the Mini Mart placed over 1,000 orders from various Establishments. The following table gives details on the amount spent From January 2021 to December 2021



Police College Cafeteria & Mini Mart

During the period the Police College Cafeteria prepared over 39,215 meals and refreshments for 100 recruits that are in training from September 1st 2021 to Present.

The Police College Mini Mart opens each time squads are in Training for the year 2021 the Mini Mart was opened from September 1st 2021 to Present. The Recruits are allowed to purchase snacks and other personal items.



Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 328 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$38,161.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired or resigned from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- W/Cpl. 1727 Linda Rolle
- Cpl. 2615 Barry Thompson

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged with the Royal Bahamas Police Force as outlined below:

- Sgt. 862 Dawson Smith
- PC 1966 Trent Rolle

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Stress Management Virtual Conference	3
Food Handlers Course	18
Total	21

Police Maintenance Division



Mr. Stephen Carey
Superintendent of Police
Police Maintenance Division

The daily operation is headed by Superintendent Stephen Carey, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 12 Sergeants, 15 Corporals, 5 Constables and 3 Civilians.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 490 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$63,066. The Division also recorded 427 industrial sick days.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired or resigned from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Cpl. 1192 Jason Cambridge

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods.

- Sgt. 2109 Woodside
- Sgt. 1665 Major
- Cpl. 2077 Stuart
- Cpl. 2691 Durham
- PC 3840 Munroe
- LC 5003 Carroll

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Seminar	2
Total	2

Police Band Division



Mr. Seldin Adderley, M.Mus.
Superintendent of Police
Director of the Band

The daily operation of the Police Band Division is headed by Superintendent Seldin Adderley, who is assisted by 3 Assistant Superintendents, 6 Inspectors, 18 Sergeants, 15 Corporals and 12 Constables.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 676 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$82,848.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired or resigned from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Sgt. 323 Teddy Russell (resigned)

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- Cpl. 3405 Phillip Colebrook
- Sgt. 792 Jamie Tinker
- W/Sgt. 315 Keva Major
- Sgt. 1294 Chineko Andrews
- Sgt. 341 Shantelle Rolle
- Sgt. 870 Cartwright
- PC 3817 Franky Camille
- PC 4142 Michael Adderley
- PC 4153 Mario Francis

Training

For the period in review, 24 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Inspector's Management Course	3
Sergeant's Management Course	5
Corporal's Development Course	4
Driving Course	4
Complaint and Corruption Unit Lecture	38
Total	54
In-house Training	
Total	24

Police Stores



**Mrs. Angela Johnson, AA
Superintendent of Police
Police Stores**

The daily operation of the Police Stores is headed by Superintendent Angela Johnson, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 1 Constable and 2 Reservists.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Police Stores recorded the following activities:

Supplies Distribution New Providence, for the period in review:

Division		Division	
Commissioner's Office	Information Technology	Communications Branch	East Street South Station
Administrative Office	Internal Security Division	Complaints & Corruption Office	Employee Assistance
Airport Division	Interpol	Court Liaison	Elizabeth Estates Station
Anti-Terrorism Unit	Legal Office	Covid Command Center	Financial Crimes Unit
Arawak Cay Station	commu	Crime Management	Fire Branch
Business License	Maintenance	C.I.D.	Force Garage
Cable Beach Police Station	Marathon Mall Station	CRO/CSIU	Fort Charlotte Station
Canine Section (K-9)	Management Services	Curfew Command	Fox Hill Police Station
Canteen Services	Marine Support	Day Care Center	Grove Police Station
Carmichael Station	Mobile Patrol Division	Disciplinary Tribunal	Headquarters (Foyer)
Central Intelligence Unit Complex	Nassau St. Court	D.E.U.	National Crime Prevention
Central Division	Chaplain & FEO	Exhibit Room	Urban Renewal
North Eastern Division Services	Financial Support	Reserve Office	
Northwestern Division	Police Band	Scientific Support Serv.	
Operation Command	Police Training College	Southern Police Station	
Operational Support Station	Potter's Cay Dock	Strike Force	
Paradise Island Police Stn.	Prosecutions	Tourism Division	
PF Conference Center	Rapid Response	Neighborhood Police	
Remand Court	Research & Policy	Traffic Division	

Family Island Office & Cleaning Supplies Distribution, for the period in review:

Division		Division	Division's
Abaco Division	Black Point, Exuma	Inagua Division	Simms, Long Island
Acklins	Andros	George Town, Exuma	Deadmans Cay, Long Island
Bimini	Long Island Division	Nicholls Town, Andros	North Andros, Division
Cat Island Division	Exuma Division	Spanish Wells, Eleuthera	San Salvador
Crooked Island	Grand Bahama Stores	San Salvador	South Andros Division
Eleuthera Division	Central Andros	Mayaguana Division	Kemp's Bay, South Andros
Chub Cay Station	Stella Maris, Long Isl.	North Eleuthera Division	Cat Cay

Grand Bahama Shipment, for the period in review:

Police Safes Issued, for the period in review:

Item		Amount	
Khaki Tactical (Ch/Supt Kevin Mortimer)		\$104.84	
Raincoats		75 Assorted sizes	
RBPF Cloth Mask		100	
Female Sergeant Hat		Sgt. 3373 Cathea Johnson 1	
Sickness Registers		20	
Fingerprint forms		300	
NOIP Forms		300	
BP41 Folders		100	
Brass Cap Badges		50	
Lanyards		50	
Black Neck Ties		10	
Edwards Long Sleeve White Shirts		22	
Blauer Boots (size 7, 8 & 8 ½)		16	
Depot Shirts		20	
Numerals		Assortment	
White & Blue Serge Fabric		2 Rolls of White Fabric & 2 Rolls of Blue Serge Fabric	
Western Division	Southwestern Division	Force Garage	Bimini
Eastern Division	Airport Division	Scientific Support Services	San Salvador
Southern Division	Financial Crimes	Northwestern Division	Exuma
San Salvador	Information Technology	Inagua	Arawak Cay Police Station

Uniforms Issued, for the period in review:

Rank	Number Of Persons Issued In Rank
Commissioner of Police – P. Rolle	1
Deputy Commissioner – I. Delancy	1
Deputy Commissioner – L. Mackey	1
Sr. Assistant Commissioner – A. Greenslade	1
Assistant Commissioner	8
Chief Superintendent	19
Superintendent	26
Reserve Superintendent	7
Assistant Superintendent	40
Reserve Assistant Superintendent	6
Inspector	91
Reserve Inspector	13
Sergeant	136
Reserve Sergeant	19
Corporal	125
Reserve Corporal	19
Constable	112
Recruit Constable	100
Reserve Constable	15
Local Constable	1
Cyclists	10

Returned Uniform/Accountments, for the period in review:

Rank	Number Of Persons In Rank Returning Items
Commissioner of Police – P. Rolle	1
Deputy Commissioner – I. Delancy	1
Assistant Commissioner – K. Andrews	1
Ch/Superintendent – B. Cunningham	1
Superintendent	4
Reserve Superintendent	4
Assistant Superintendent	2
Reserve Assistant Superintendent	2
Inspector	22
Reserve Inspector	4
Sergeant	37
Reserve Sergeant	5
Corporal	30
Reserve Corporal	2
Constable	49

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 19 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$2,317.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officer retired from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- PC 1430 Katrina McPhee

For the period in review, the following officer commenced vacation and pre-retirement leave from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Sgt. 634 Robert McKenzie

Training

For the period in review, 4 officers attached to the Division attended the following training course/s and seminars as outlined in the table. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers trained
AS-400 Crimes Module Training – Superintendent Angela Johnson	1
Ministry of Finance Procurement System – Superintendent Angela Johnson	1
Police Stores Inventory System – Superintendent Angela Johnson Corporal 3853 Vanessa Black	2

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- Birthday celebration lunch for Constable 3861 Nikeino Smith
- Pre-retirement/vacation leave celebrations for Constable 1430 Katrina McPhee
- Pre-retirement/vacation leave celebrations for Sgt. 634 Robert McPhee
- Birthday celebration lunch for Constable 1430 Katrina McPhee
- Staff T-Shirt Day (Christmas Holidays)
- Staff Christmas Luncheon

Police Transport Garage Department



The daily operation of the Police Transport Garage Department is headed by Chief Superintendent Warren Johnson, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 9 Sergeants, 7 Corporals, 5 Constables and 4 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division has repaired 3,072 vehicles, of which, 242 required major work. The table below gives further details on completed assignments.

Mr. Warren Johnson
Chief Superintendent of Police
Police Transport Garage Department

Section	Vehicle Repair				Received	Issued	
	Major	Minor	Service	Jobs pending			
Mechanical	53	2,013	310	21			
Auto Body	66	101	-	9			
Motorcycle	50	277	19	6			
Electrical	73	110	-	2			
Total	242	2,501	329	38			
Stores					Received	Issued	
Parts	*	*	*	*	1,383	3,226	
Fluids					3,474	3,710	
Total							
	Fuel						Cost
				Rate	Received	Issued	
Gas	*	*	*	*	268,270		\$1,285,013.30
						261,702	\$1,253,552.58
Total				\$4.79			
	Family Islands						
Vehicle shipping	65						
Vehicle received	30						
Items shipped	1,194						
Items received	17						

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 138 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$16,923. The Division also recorded 192 industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 42 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
ATV Defensive Riding Course I	19
ATV Defensive Riding Course II	4
ATV Defensive Riding Course III	4
Mechanical Motorcycle Introduction Course I	1
Mechanical Motorcycle Introduction Course II	9
Total	37
In-house Training	
ATV Defensive Riding Course IV	5
Total	5

Police Legal Division



The Police Legal Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Rodger Thompson, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 1 Corporal and 1 R/Inspector.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division assisted in advising the Commissioner of Police and his Management Team, Human Resource Division and the Attorney General Office on the following matters as listed below.

Dr. Rodger Thompson, PhD
Chief Superintendent of Police
Court Liaison Section

JANUARY 2021			
7 Jan 21	Minute Paper	Fellowship Agreement Contract	
7 Jan 21	2018/CLE/gen/FP/00105	Defendant's list of documents – Writ of Summons	
7 Jan 21	Letter	Industrial Accident	
7 Jan 21	App/No/00023	Affidavits Notice of Appeal	
7 Jan 20	2014/PUB/con/00008	Writ of Summons	
7 Jan 21	Minute paper	Show Cause Letter	
7 Jan 21	Case # 1-15-081467 1-18-044340	Writ of Summons	
8 Jan 21	2019/PUB/COM/00002	Supreme Court Transcript	
8 Jan 21	Letter	Bahamian Detain in Cuba	
12 Jan 21	Case # 1-18-055274 CLE/gen/no/00532	Writ of Summons	

12 Jan 21	2020/No. 00467	Writ of Summons	
14 Jan 21	2020/00610	Writ of Summons	
15 Jan 21	2019/CLE/gen/01643	Writ of Summons	
----- 29 Jun 19	This matter originated in June 2019	----- Salary Deduction	
15 Jan 21		Request for Police Officers to visit AGO	
18 Jan 21	2017/CLE/gen/0022	Writ of Summons	
18 Jan 21	2016/CLE/gen/01000	Writ of Summons	
18 Jan 21	2019/CLE/gen/00143	Assault & Battery, False Arrest, Injury, False Detention, Exemplary, Aggravated & Special Damages	
20 Jan 21	1-21-000597	Traffic Accident	
20 Jan 21	1-21-000646	Causing Harm	
20 Jan 21	2020/CLE/gen/00543	Writ of Summons	
25 Jan 21	2020/No/ 00467		
25 Jan 21	1-14-093254	Return of Firearm # MU46193L	
25 Jan 21		Return of Firearm # MV40791T	
25 Jan 21	2021/CLE/gen/FP/00 030	Writ of Summons/ Immigration Matter	
26 Jan 21		Memorandum	
26 Jan 21	2018/CLE/gen/FP/00 105	Request for Records/Files	
26 Jan 21	1-20-090279	U.S. MLAT Agreement	
27 Jan 21	MCCrApp & CAIS No 166 of 2013 1-10-081983	Court of Appeal Ruling	
FEBRUARY 2021			
1 Feb 21	Case # 1-14-052472		
1 Feb 21	Letter	Medical Injuries	
1 Feb 21	Letter	Request for Re-Installment	
2 Feb 21	Letter	Request for officers to visit the AGO	
2 Feb 21	2017/CLE/gen/00534	Writ of Summons	
2 Feb 21	2020/CLE/gen/	Writ of Summons	
3 Feb 21	2019/CLE/gen/00852	Statement of Claim	
4 Feb 21		Statement of Claim	
8 Feb 21		Dismissal from the Police Force	
8 Feb 21	Case # 1-20-079864	Withdrawal of Charges	
8 Feb 21		Settlement Proposal	
8 Feb 21		Rental Contract disagreement	
10 Feb 21	2020/CLE/gen/01183	Writ of Summons	

	Case # 1-19-		
10 Feb 21	1-20-067679	Criminal File	
11 Feb 21	Letter to COP	Court of Enquiry - Tribunal	
11 Feb 21	Letter to COP		
12 Feb 21	Letter to the COP		
12 Feb 21	Minute Paper	Court of Enquiry	
12 Feb 21	Minute Paper	Court of Enquiry	
12 Feb 21	2017/CLE/gen/FP/00156 Case # 1-17-001607	Writ of Summons	
12 Feb 21	2018/CLE/gen/00038	Writ Of Summons	
15 Feb 21	Letter to COP Case # 1-18-000175	United States Visa Denials	
16 Feb 21	2012/MAG/ 955	Writ of Possession	
16 Feb 21	2010/CLE/gen/1319	Writ of Summons	
16 Feb 21	2017/Pro/Cpr/00035	Writ of Possession	
16 Feb 21		Court of Enquiry	
16 Feb 21		Court of Enquiry Summary & Show Cause Letter	
16 Feb 21	2019/CLE/gen/00603	Writ of Summons	
16 Feb 21	2018/com/lab/00022	Statement of Claim	
16 Feb 21	2016/CLE/gen/01475	Writ of Summons	
17 Feb 21	2015/CLE/gen/00702	Writ of Summons	
18 Feb 21	2017/CLE/gen/00504	Writ of Summons	
19 Feb 21		Legal Notice	
19 Feb 21		Complaint against the Police	
19 Feb 21		Assault Letter Before Action Letter	
19 Feb 21	2021/PUB/ Const/00004	Writ of Summons	
22 Feb 21	2018/PUB/JRV/007	Judicial Review	
23 Feb 21	2013/CLE/gen/00772	Amended Writ of Summons	
23 Feb 21		Letter to the COP	
26 Feb 21	1-17-003560	Police Involved Shooting	
26 Feb 21	POL/CCB/3/1/Vol. II	Court of Enquiry	
MARCH 2021			
1 Mar 21	1-18-073923	Warrant of Commitment-Supreme Court	
1 Mar 21	Letter of Complaint	Illegal Search and Harassment	
1 Mar 21	Personal File	Interdiction	
2 Mar 21	Letter to the COP	Wrongful Search	
3 Mar 21	Letter of Complaint	Wrongful Arrest	
4 Mar 21	Letter of Assistance	Fraud	
4 Mar 21	Letter of Legal Assistance	Fraud	
4 Mar 21	POL/57/2020	Court of Enquiry	
4 mar 21	POL/54/2020	Court of Enquiry	
4 Mar 21		Requested information and clarification of documented information	
5 Mar 21	2018/CLE/ gen/01307	Writ of Summons	

	1-17-090079	Fatal Accident, Special Damages, general Damages	
10 Mar 21	2021/PUB/ con/00001 Case # 1-20-130319	Notice of Originating Motion Drug Arrest	
11 Mar 21	2016/CLE/ gen/01693	Writ of Summons Unfair Dismissal	
12 Mar 21	2017/CLE/ gen/01396	Writ of Summons	
16 Mar 21	2016/CLE/ gen/00581	Writ of Summons Notice of Adjourned Hearing	
16 Mar 21	Court Action # 01877 of 2013& 2014 of 2004/ 2014	Civil Matter Deceit of a Public Officer	
17 Mar 21	2013/PUB/ Con/00006		
18 Mar 21		Police Tribunal	
18 Mar 21	POL/HRM/ 33 8	Industrial Sick Leave	
22 Mar 21	Police Tribunal Matter	Court of Enquiry	
22 Mar 21		Killing of Animal (Dog)	
22 Mar 21	Memo	Disciplinary Charges	
22 Mar 21		Damage to property by the Police	
23 Mar 21	FAM/men/ 00411	Originating Summons Change of Attorney	
APRIL 2021			
1 Apr 21	2015/CLE/gen/01905	Unlawful Arrest, False imprisonment and Assault & Battery	
6 Apr 21		Writ of Summons	
6 Apr 21	2017/CLE/gen/01000	Supreme Court Order	
6 Apr 21	Letter to COP	Assault	
6 Apr 21	Affidavit. Letter to the COP	Causing Bodily Harm Complaint	
7 Apr 21		Notice of Appeal	
7 Apr 21	Letter to COP	Unlawful Arrest and Detention	
7 Apr 21	Letter to COP	Unlawful Arrest and Detention	
9 Apr 21	2021/CLE/gen/00343	Writ of Summons	
12 Apr 21	1-21-013763	Unlawful Arrest, Detention, defamation of Character & Abuse of Constitutional rights	
13 Apr 21	2017/CLE/gen/00059	Officer to visit the AGO	
13 Apr 21	2015/CLE/gen/1026	Requesting information relative to this matter	
13 Apr 21	Police Tribunal	Interdiction from the RBPF	
14 Apr 21	Letter to COP	Death Benefits	
14 Apr 21	Letter to COP	Appeal	
15 Apr 21	Letter to the COP	Carriage of Armed Personnel for Vessel Protection	

15 Apr 21	2021/PUB/CONST/0004	Writ of Summons	
15 Apr 21	Letter to COP	Eviction Orders	
15 Apr 21	Letter to COP	Emergency Plan Agreement	
20 Apr 21	2018/CLE/gen/00733	Writ of Summons	
20 Apr 21	2015/CLE/gen/1026	Writ of Summons	
20 Apr 21	2016/CLE/gen/01693	Summons for discovery of Documents	
21 Apr 21	2017/CLE/gen/01127	Writ of Summons Duces Tecum & Praecepte for Writ of Subpoena Duces Tecum	
21 Apr 21	Case # POL/21/2020	Interdiction from duty	
21 Apr 21	Resolution & Settlement Letter to COP Case # 1-21-028832		
21 Apr 21	Case # POL/21/2020	Interdiction from duty	
MAY 2021			
3 May 21	CRI/VBI/202/9/2018	Nolle Prosequi	
4 May 21	2018/CLE/gen/00633	Request for payment	
4 May 21	2020/CLE/GEN/00670	Amended Writ of Summons & Statement of claim	
5 May 21	2015/CLE/gen/01132 Case # 1-09-046648	Writ of Summons	
5 May 21	Case # 1-13-03669	Writ of Summons	
5 May 21	Case # 1-14-027542	Writ of Summons	
5 May 21	Letter to COP	Legal Assistance	
7 May 21	Case # 1-19-138796 Case No-244/2020	Intentionally and Unlawfully Causing Harm	
11 May 21		Interdiction from Duty	
12 May 21		Letter before Action	
12 May 21		Notice of Appeal to the Governor General	
12 May 21	FO No 29/2021	Reinstatement to duty	
12 May 21	FO No 29/2021	Interdiction	
12 May 21	FO No 29/2021	Interdiction	
12 May 21		Letter	
18 May 21		Letter	
18 May 21	2021/PUB/con/00010	Writ of Summons	
25 MAY 21	Letter to COP	Assault	
25 May 21	Letter to COP	Injuries at Police Station	
28 May 21	CLE/gen/no/00437	Writ of Summons	
JUNE 2021			
3 Jun 21	LEG/153/4	Personal File Request	
8 Jun 21	Case # 1-21-067677	Deed of Released	

10 Jun 21	SCCic/App/206/2019	Summons for Discovery of documents	
10 Jun 21	LEG/CON/ 192/51	Authenticity of Official Document - Sexual Assault	
10 Jun 21	Letter to COP	Request for Administrative Review	
10 Jun 21		Request for file	
14 Jun 21	Letter to COP	Continuing Matter	
14 Jun 21	Letter to Attorney		
15 Jun 21		Interdiction	
16 Jun 21	2021/CLE/gen/00611 Case # 1-21-025074	Writ of Summons Claim for Damages	
18 Jun 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Complaint of Mechanical Garage in a residential area	
21 Jun 21	Appealing the Tribunal Decision		
21 Jun 21	Letter to AACOP	Gambling Case # 1-10-054353	
21 Jun 21	Case # CCB/45/21	Compensation for Damages	
21 Jun 21	Case # 1-21-053160	Complaint	
23 Jun 21	CCB/32/2021	Disciplinary Matters	
23 Jun 21	2015/CLE/gen/00771 Case # 1-14-052472		
1 Feb 21			
23 Jun 21	2021/CLE/gen/00551 Case #	Writ of Summons	
24 Jun 21	2021/MCCr/ app/79	Notion of Motion & Application for Bail Pending Appeal	
24 Jun 21	Letter to Ch/ Supt. A. Strachan	Abuse by the Police	
JULY 2021			
1 Jul 21	Letter to the Commissioner Case # 1-20-130913	Requesting return of Firearm Shotgun Maverick 88	
2 Jul 21	2021/PUB/jrv/00013	Unlawful Arrest and Detention	
2 Jul 21	2021/PUB/jrv/00019	Judicial Review for Interlocutory Relief, Affidavit in Support, Ex Parte Summons & Certificate by Counsel of Extreme Urgency	
2 Jul 21	2021/PUB/jrv/00020	Judicial Review for Interlocutory Relief, Affidavit in Support, Ex Parte Summons & Certificate by Counsel of Extreme Urgency	

6 Jul 21	Letter to Commissioner of Police		
6 Jul 21	Tribunal Matter	Notice of Appeal	
6 Jul 21	Tribunal Matter	Notice of Appeal	
7 Jul 21	2012/CLE/gen/00414	Accidental shooting	
7 Jul 21	2020/PRO/npr/00536	Certificate as to Grant of Letters of Administration	
7 Jul 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police		
7 Jul 21	Letter to Human Resource	Unpaid work Period	
7 Jul 21	Case # 1-21-087457	Police Involved Shooting	
7 Jul 21	Case # 1-21-095177	Police Involved Shooting	
7 Jul 21	Case # 1-21-088886	Police Involved Shooting	
7 Jul 21	Case # 1-21-082313	Police Involved Shooting	
8 Jul 21	2017/PUB/con/00020	Writ of Summons	
9 Jul 21	Case # 1-20-115018	Injured Officers	
14 Jul 21	2021/CLE/gen/00702	Wrongful Arrest & False Imprisonment	
14 Jul 21	2008/CLE/GEN/No.00337	Affidavit in Support of ExParte Summons	
14 Jul 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Complaint against a Police Officer	
16 Jul 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Notice of Appeal results of an Assault complaint	
16 Jul 21		Civil Action No: 99	
16 Jul 21	2019/CLE/gen/00952	Request for interview	
16 Jul 21	HR Matter	Vacation Benefit	
19 Jul 21	Case # 1-12-069292	Causing Harm & Causing Damage	
20 Jul 21	2015/CLE/gen/01905	-	
22 Jul 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Return of Confiscated Motorcycle	
22 Jul 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Recovery of Aircraft, Licence # [REDACTED], 1977 414 Cessna Serial # 414-0963	
22 Jul 21	Case # 1-21-098436	Entering a Restricted Area – New Bight International Airport, Cat Island	
22 Jul 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Return of Confiscated Assets	
22 Jul 21		Reinstatement	
22 Jul 21		Reinstatement	
22 Jul 21		Joint Meeting	

26 Jul 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Payment of gratuity	
26 Jul 21	2021/FAM/div/No.00286	-	
30 Jul 21	Letter to ACOP Cash	-	
AUGUST 2021			
03 Aug 21		Notice of Appeal	
4 Aug 21		Personal file return from the AGO	
5 Aug 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Police Involved Shooting	
5 Aug 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Request for Entitlement	
5 Aug 21	VBI-205/10/2020 Case - 1-20-047713	Request for Police Officers	
5 Aug 21		Opinion	
5 Aug 21	Case # 1-21-110300	Possession of Forged Documents	
5 Aug 21	2019/CLE/gen/01783 2019/CLE/gen/01785	Civil Matter	
5 Aug 21	Police Tribunal	Dismissal	
10 Aug 21		Request for Lecturer	
11 Aug 21	2020/FAM/div/00646	Interim Order	
13 Aug 21		Lease Agreement	
13 Aug 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Unlawful Arrest & detention, Violation of Constitutional Rights	
13 Aug 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Document Request	
13 Aug 21	Tribunal Matter	Interdiction	
13 Aug 21	Tribunal Matters	Review of the Proceedings	
13 Aug 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Document Request	
13 Aug 21	Tribunal Matter	Interdiction	
13 Aug 21	Tribunal Matters	Review of the Proceedings	
17 Aug 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Reclassification/Industrial Accident/ Reduce Pension & Attorney General Ruling Matters	
17 Aug 21	Letter to COP	Private Business Request	
18 Aug 21	Letter to Commissioner of Police	Return of Confiscated Golf Cart Vehicle	
18 Aug 21	Letter to Commissioner of Police	Intentional, Negligent, Wrongful, Unlawful Arrest & Detention	
19 Aug 21		Document	

19 Aug 21		Document	
19 Aug 21	2017/CLE/gen/ 0100	Reminder of outstanding Payment	
20 Aug 21	2021/CLE/gen/ 00840	Defamation of Character, false arrest & Imprisonment, illegal removal & detention of plaintiff children, malicious falsification & concealment of reports, negligence, forced medication & false diagnosis	
23 Aug 21	Letter to Commissioner of Police	Requesting Remuneration of Salary	
23 Aug 21	2019/PUB/ CON	-	
25 Aug 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Arbitrary Entry to Milmar Complex	
25 Aug 21	IMPACS	Return or Sharing recovered Assets	
25 Aug 21	2021/PUB/(con)/000 29	Writ of Summons	
25 Aug 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Request for Administrative Review of Decision/ Discharge	
25 Aug 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Request Document	
SEPTEMBER 2021			
1 Sept 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Documents Request	
2 Sept 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Death Certificate Clarification	
2 Sept 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Police Shooting Update	
2 Sept 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Request for Statistical Information	
2 Sept 21	Civil Action No 99- 2513 (RBW)		
3 Sept 21	Tribunal Matter	Interdiction from Duty	
3 Sept 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Injuries	
3 Sept 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Complaint against Court Officials	
6 Sept 21	2021/CLE/gen/FP/00 103	Aggravated and Exemplary damages and Constitutional compensation/ Damages	
9 Sept 21	Letter to Commissioner of Police Case # 1-21-083314	Return of Confiscated Golf Cart Vehicle	

9 Sept 21	Memorandum to the Commissioner	Meeting	
15 Sept 21	2021/PUB/jrv/0019	Document Request	
15 Sept 21	2021/PUB/jrv/0019	Document Request	
15 Sept 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Assault and Injury by Officer	
20 Sept 21	2021/CLE//gen/0055 1 Case # 1-21-	Writ of Summons	
21 Sept 21	Letter to ACOP Andrews	Insurance Matter	
27 Sept 21	Case No: 1-18-043572	Request for Police File	
30 Sept 21		Request for the antecedent of the deceased	
30 Sept 21	Letter to the Commissioner Case # 1-19-068595	Letter of Request for Police File	
OCTOBER 2021			
1 Oct 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Removal of Derelict Vehicle	
1 Oct 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Request	
4 Oct 21	Police Tribunal & Supreme Court Matter	EX Parte Summons & Affidavit	
6 Oct 21	Case # 1-16-004093 1-17-071757	Writ of Summons	
7 Oct 21	2016/CLE/gen/01475	Writ of Summons	
8 Oct 21	Letter to Officer Thompson OIC Fox Hill Police Station	Unlawful Arrest	
12 Oct 21	2017/PUB/jrv/00011	Order of the Court	
12 Oct 21	CLE/Gen/00322	Order (Discovery)	
12 Oct 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police.	Harassment & Falsely Detained	
13 Oct 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Indenture of Lease Agreement	
18 Oct 21	2021/CLE/gen/FP/00127 Case # 1-19-135396	Statement of Claim	

18 Oct 21	2021/Cle/gen/ 00942 Case # 1-19-025204	Unlawful Arrest, Assault & Battered Inhumane degrading Treatment	
NOVEMBER 2021			
1 Nov 21	Case # 1-21-080371	Police Involved Shooting/ Damage to Vehicle	
2 Nov 21	Memo to the Commissioner of Police	Permission to visit Crime Scene	
4 Nov 21	Memo to The Commissioner of Police	-	
4 Nov 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Civil Litigation	
4 Nov 21	2019/CLE/gen/ 00981 Case # 1-17-095918	Writ of Summons	
5 Nov 21	2020/CLE/gen/ 00627	Officers Requested by AGO	
9 Nov 21	2020/CLE/gen/ 01117	Writ of Summons	
11 Nov 21	2018/CLE/gen/ 00821	Writ of Summons	
17 Nov 21	Letter to the Commissioner Case # 1-21-097054	Possession of Dangerous Drugs	
18 Nov 21	2021/PUB/JRV/ 00013 Case # 1-20-097432	Intentional, Negligent, wrongful Arrest	
19 Nov 21	Case # 1-12-030342	-	
23 Nov 21	2021/CLE/gen/ 00965 HR Matter	Amended Writ of Summons Wrongful dismissal, Lost of Salary & Pension	
30 Nov 21	Letter to the Commissioner	Complaint Conclusion	
30 Nov 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police Case # 1-21-083314	Conclusion Advice. Return of Confiscated Golf Cart Vehicle	
30 Nov 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	American National Boating Accident (Exuma)	

30 Nov 21	FP/PUB/Con/ 00003	Constitutional Motion	
30 Nov 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Letter of Administration	
30 Nov 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Non-Approval of Firearms License	
DECEMBER 2021			
1 Dec 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Review Request	
2 Dec 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Re-instatement request	
2 Dec 21	Case # 1-21-168118	Damage to vehicle	
3 Dec 21	2019/CLE/gen/00394 Case # 1-18-035662	Unlawful Arrest	
9 Dec 21	Letter to the OIC,CID & Commissioner of Police	Return of Stolen Vehicle, Black 2012 Honda Cr-V LP – [REDACTED]	
9 Dec 21	Memorandum to the Commissioner	Industrial Accident	
9 Dec 21	2016/PUB/jrv/00011	Supreme Court Ruling	
10 Dec 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police through Supt. J. McKenzie	Unlawful Entry, Trespassing	
10 Dec 21	2021/CLE/gen/00943 Case # 1-19-025310	Notice of Hearing, Writ of Summons	
15 Dec 21	Letter to the Attorney General & Commissioner of Police	Compensation	
17 Dec 21	Case # 590/21	Affidavit of Means	
17 Dec 21	2020/CLE/gen/00840	Statement of Claim	
20 Dec 21	Letter to the Commissioner of Police	Restaurant Noise complaint	

Transfers and Attachments

For the period in review, the following officer was transferred to the Division:

- Ch. Supt. Rodger Thompson

Training

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Police Training College (Inspectors Course)	20
Police Training College (Sergeants Course)	45
Police Training College (Corporals Course)	50
Drug Enforcement Unit	15
Gaming Board	15
TOTAL	145

National Crime Prevention Office



Mr. Anthony Rolle, BA
Chief Superintendent of Police
National Crime Prevention Office

The daily operation of the National Crime Prevention Office is headed by Chief Superintendent Anthony Rolle, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 2 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 0 Constables, and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division spearheaded 3,658 initiatives geared towards preventing crime and the fear of crime throughout our communities. The table below gives further details.

NCPO Initiatives	Total
No. Business Visits	221
No. Disseminated Crime Tips	188
No. Flyers Produced	32
No. Flyers Disseminated	2,620
No. PSA's Produced/ Speaking Engagements	58
No. Photographic Events Attended	138
No. Live Stream Events	102
No. Wanted Persons Flyers	92
No. Missing Person Flyers	45
No. Press Releases	197
Total	3,658
Press Releases Entail the Following:	
No. Armed Robberies	7
No. Suspicious Deaths	7
No. Recovered Firearms	90
No. Dangerous Drugs & Arrest	72
No. Shootings	81
No. Stabbings	5
No. Police Involved Shooting	20
No. Homicides	112

No. Traffic Fatalities	18
No. Suicide	2
No. Structural Fire	14
No. Drowning	7

Productivity Loss

All of the officers attached to the Division work 8 hour(s) days. For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 103 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$25,013.

Transfers and Attachments

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred from the Division:

- Insp. Leonardo Burrows
- Insp. Anishka Sweeting- Curfew Operation
- Sgt. 3375 Sontieno Coakley

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Sergeant's Management Course	1
Sergeant 3375 Coakley	
Total	1

Financial Support Services Section (FSS)



Mrs. Chrislyn Skippings, BSc
Chief Superintendent of Police
Financial Support Services

The daily operation of the Financial Support Services Section is headed by Chief Superintendent Chrislyn Skippings, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 1 Inspector, 4 Sergeants, 5 Corporals and 5 Civilians.

The following table(s) gives further details on activity in the Division.

EXPENDITURE REPORT

PRODUCTIVITY CHART – EXPENDITURE							
Period	Batches Released	Funds Release	Financial Clearance Request (Prior Yr.)	Purchase Order Requests	Purchase Orders Printed	Virement	Us Wires
Sept. 2021							
1 st Quarter	31	-	-	369	343	1	24
2 nd Quarter	26	-	-	52	74	1	12
3 rd Quarter	20	-	114 (516,364.98)	312	325	-	-
4 th Quarter	39	-	-	267	295	2	14
Total	111	-	114	1000	1037	4	50

LEASE AGREEMENTS

Location	Amount	Particulars	Amount
Abaco	39 Units	Completed	\$607,800.00
Andros	23 Units	Completed	\$267,600.00
Acklins	10 Units	Completed	\$96,000.00
Berry Islands	6 Units	Completed	\$87,600.00
Bimini	19 Unit	Completed	\$276,600.00
Cat Island	9 Units	Completed	\$90,300.00
Crooked Island	5 Units	Completed	\$57,000.00
Eleuthera	28 Units	Completed	\$323,700.00
Exuma	32 Units	Completed	\$390,000.00
Grand Bahama	38 Units	Completed	\$582,600.00
Inagua	3 Units	Completed	\$39,000.00
Long Island	14 Units	Completed	\$175,425.00
Mayaguna	5 Units	Completed	\$59,400.00
New Providence	2 Units	Completed	\$73,200.00
Rum cay	1 Unit	Completed	\$8,400.00
San Salvador	7 Units	Completed	\$89,400.00
Total	241 Units		\$3,224,025.00

PAYROLLS REPORT: SALARIES PAID

Period	Regular	Regular Override	122	123	Total
1st Quarter	22,949,908.52	25,931.38	4,373.31	18,215.83	22,998,429.04
2nd Quarter	22,730,054.22	25,281.63	7,589.65	19,240.76	22,782,166.26
3rd Quarter	22,436,256.55	39,052.34	63,507.75	21,059.22	22,559,875.86
4th Quarter	22,571,248.59	56,319.33	35,487.92	182,853.35	22,845,909.19
Total	90,687,467.88	146,584.68	110,958.63	241,369.16	91,186,380.35

PAYROLL REPORT: ALLOWANCES PAID

Period	Hazard	Technical	Special	Car Drivers	Mileage	Responsibility
1 st Quarter	22,430.66	17,274.42	28,958.57	30,428.80	94,321.06	99,327.85
2 nd Quarter	22,250.01	16,936.02	29,986.35	31,093.95	111,782.63	106,056.79
3 rd Quarter	22,250.01	16,696.39	28,750.23	30,786.80	64,314.81	103,627.83
4 th Quarter	22,959.69	16,108.32	29,637.33	30,552.77	62,240.83	103,172.67
Total	89,890.37	67,015.15	117,332.48	122,862.32	332,659.33	412,185.14

PAYROLL REPORT: ALLOWANCES PAID

Period	Most Severe Hardship	Severe Hardship	Less Hardship	Specialist	General
1st Quarter	16,903.23	20,167.07	6,125.00	111,928.77	1,313,013.04
2nd Quarter	18,284.93	27,705.33	8,008.06	110,246.44	1,299,896.72
3rd Quarter	16,975.81	32,488.46	6,580.65	108,440.94	1,280,494.77
4th Quarter	21,201.07	29,826.73	7,495.96	109,554.69	1,261,965.07
Total	73,365.04	110,187.59	28,209.67	440,170.84	5,155,369.60

Total Allowance paid: \$7,240,034.14

EMPLOYEE COUNT

Employee- (mthly)	Active (police)	Inactive Employee	Civilians	Contract Workers	Employee weekly
2,798	2,630	31	133	12	41

TERMINATIONS

Period	New Hires	Termination	Interdiction	Confirmation Appointment	Reinstatement
1 st Quarter	-	15	2	5	1
2 nd Quarter	6	22	13	1	2
3 rd Quarter	-	41	43	49	9
4 th Quarter	102	33	1	20	2
Total	108	111	59	75	14

REVENUE COLLECTION

Items	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Totals
Character Reference	120,055.00	123,090.00	165,695.00	133,200.00	542,040.00
Fingerprinting	20,800.00	21,540.00	10,885.00	9,260.00	62,485.00
Firearms	399,615.00	109,080.00	64,260.00	809,485.00	1,382,440.00
Chassis Check	33,450.00	29,700.00	25,550.00	32,950.00	121,650.00
Totals	573,920.00	283,410.00	266,390.00	984,895.00	2,108,615.00

PRIVATE ENGAGEMENT

Account	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Total
Officers	426,898.81	258,934.82	155,497.67	298,428.37	1,139,759.67
Paid to RBPF	56,237.89	35,653.97	17,174.47	42,550.99	407,494.67
Paid to PSA	37,493.88	23,769.32	11,449.67	28,287.32	125,926.41
for VAT	62,420.10	38,246.66	22,094.49	44,317.36	167,078.61
Deposits	345,454.15	177,933.48	162,495.27	382,309.40	1,068,192.30
Total	956,214.81	534,538.25	368,711.57	795,893.44	2,908,451.66



REMIT OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

INFORMATION & COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGY

MR. ZHIVAGO DAMES

Covid Enforcement Unit



Ms. Betty Bodie
Superintendent of Police
Covid Enforcement Unit

The daily operation of The Covid-19 Enforcement unit is headed by Superintendent Betty Bodie, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 6 Sergeants, 5 Corporals, 1 Constable, and 85 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 53 persons for various criminal offences. As a result, 44 persons were charged and placed before the courts. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrests	35	-	16	2	35	18	53
Charged	26	2	16	-	28	16	44
Completed Cases Offence Type	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	
Total	15	8	-	-	-	-	23

Productivity Loss

All officers attached to the division work 8 hour shifts. For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,078 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$52,715. There are currently 3 officers on industrial leave.

Transfers and Attachments -

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred to the Division:

- W/Sgt. 2881 Williams

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred from the Division:

- Sgt. 1132 Hinsey
- Sgt. 2460 Williams
- Cpl. 450 Flowers
- Cpl. 2163 Adderley

Attachments:

For the period in review, the following officer is on attachment from the Unit:

- PC. 3968 Sturup (Curfew Operations)
- PC. 3402 Bethel (Maintenance Section)

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review the following officers were re-engaged within the Royal Bahamas Police Force

- Sgt. 2382 Canter
- Cpl. 639 Duvalier
- Cpl. 2163 Adderley

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Insp. N. Ranger – Inspector’s Management Course Police Training College	1
Total	1
In-house Training	
Sgt. 2382 Canter- Covid- Citations and File preparation training	1
R/Sgt 4899 Pratt-Covid- Citations and Filepreparation training	1
R/Sgt 560 Toney -Covid- Citations and File preparation training	1
R/WPC 4 Taylor- Covid- Citations and File preparation training	1
Total	4

Real Time Crime Centre Division



The daily operation of the Real-Time Crime Centre Division (RTCC) is headed by Chief Superintendent Oswald Nixon, who is assisted by 4 Superintendents, 3 Assistant Superintendents, 4 Inspectors, 17 Sergeants, 6 Corporals, 4 Constables and 4 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division recorded the following activities.

Mr. Oswald Nixon, BSc
Chief Superintendent of Police
Real-Time Crime Centre

CCTV ACTIVITY	TOTAL
Number of Cameras on Charge	530
Number of Inactive Cameras	234
Number of Active Cameras	296
Number of Request for CCTV Footage	77
Number of Requests Fulfilled for CCTV Footage	34
Number of Unfulfilled Requests for CCTV Footage	43
Number of CCTV Footage that Aided in Police Investigations	34

Number of Arrests Due Based on CCTV Footage	-
Number of hours of CCTV Recordings	-
BODYWORN CAMERAS	TOTAL
Number of Body worn Cameras on Charge	606
Number of Body worn Cameras Deployed	256
Number of Active Body worn Cameras	246
Number of Inactive Body worn Cameras	303
Number of hours in Recordings for Body worn Cameras	15,217.17
Number of Video Recordings Overall (Body & Dash Cams)	76,911
Number of Requests for footage to aid in police complaints	7
Number of Requests for footage to aid in police investigations	19
Number of Request Fulfilled	26
Number of Unfulfilled Requests	1

DASHBOARD CAMERAS	TOTAL
Number of Dashboard Cameras on Charge	27
Number of Dashboard Cameras Deployed	27
Number of Operational Dashboard Cameras	25
Number of Inactive Dashboard Cameras	2
Number of Recordings for Dashboard Cameras	6,685
Number of Requests for footage to aid in police complaints	1
Number of Requests for footage to aid in police investigations	4
Number of Request Fulfilled	3
Number of Unfulfilled Requests	2

BODYWORN CAMERAS DEPLOYMENT	TOTAL
Operational Command	174
Traffic Division	18
Central Division	0
Cable Beach Police Station	20
Wulff Road Police Station	10
Real Time Crime Centre	4
Paradise Island Police Station	10
Western Police Station	0
Elizabeth Estates Police Station	10
Carmichael Road Police Station	10
Total	256
DASHBOARD CAMERAS DEPLOYMENT	TOTAL
Operational Command	16
Traffic Division	0
Real Time Crime Centre	1
Cable Beach Division	2
Wulff Road Police Station	2
Paradise Island Police Station	2

Western Police Station	0
Elizabeth Estates Police Station	2
Carmichael Road Police Station	2
Total	27
DOCKING STATIONS	TOTAL
Operational Command	32
Traffic Division	3
Real Time Crime Centre	1
Cable Beach Division	4
Wulff Road Station	2
Paradise Island Station	2
Elizabeth Police Station	2
Western Police Station	-
Carmichael Road Police Station	2
MONTHLY DOCKING STATIONS INSPECTIONS	
Operational Command	Yes
Traffic Division	Yes
Real Time Crime Center	Yes
Cable Beach Police Station	Yes
Wulff Road Police Station	Yes
Paradise Island Police Station	Yes
Elizabeth Estates Police Station	Yes
Western Police Station (Docking Station Mounts and Data Cable Installed)	-
Carmichael Road Police Station	Yes

MARCO'S ALERT	TOTAL
Number of Marco Alert Billboards	4
Number of Active Billboards	-
Number of Inactive Billboards	-
Number of Marco's Alerts in total Disseminated Across all Active Billboards	-
Number of Children Found Based on Marco's Alert	-
Number of Non Marco Alerts in total Disseminated Across all Active Billboards	-
Case Number	-

RTCC Calls	TOTAL
Number of Calls Answered	400,423
Number of Emergency 911 Calls Answered	391,344
Average Answer Time for Emergency 911 Calls	00:11.2
Number of Administrative Calls Answered	9,079
Average Call Duration Time	1:27.2
DRONE TECHNOLOGY	TOTAL
Number of Drones on Charge Hexacopters - 10 Fixed Wing 021 - 4 Acipiter - 2	18

Deepsea Tracker – 1 Blimp - 1	
Number of Active Drones	18
Number of Inactive Drones	-
Number of Grounded Drones Due to Mechanical Failure	-
Number of Drone Usage Requests for Police Operations	-
Number of Drone Footage requests that Aided in Police Investigations	-
Number of Hours in Drone Recordings	-
Number of Requests for Drone Technology	-
Number of Requests fulfilled for Drone Technology	-
Number of Drone Testing Hours	15

SHOTSPOTTER TECHNOLOGY	TOTAL
Number of Single Shot Incidents	240
Number of Rounds Discharged for Single Shot Incidents	240
Number of Multiple Shot Incidents	535
Number of Rounds Discharged for Multiple Shots Incidents	2,786
Number of Cases where Police were Dispatched to Investigate ShotSpotter Detections	775
Number of Cases Resulting In Arrests where Police were Dispatched to Investigate ShotSpotter Detections	-

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 1,239 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$164,686.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Supt. D. Barr
- Sgt. 1485 Woodside

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- Sgt. 1790 Russell
- Sgt. 2200 Bowe
- Sgt. 2375 Neilly
- Cpl. 2058 Ritchie
- LC 5009 Anitha Douglas

Training

For the period in review, 62 officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Drone Training	1
Sergeants Development Course	7
Inspector Management Course	2
Body worn/Dash Camera Training	95
Media Symposium	2
Bahamas National Drug Council Conference	1
Total	108
In-house Training	
Body worn/Dash Camera Technical Training	4
CAD400 Training	2
PCR Certification	1
ShotSpotter Training	55
Total	62

Social Events

- In effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the staff celebrated with Supt D. Barr for his birthday where he donated supplies i.e. Garbage bags, air fresheners, hand wash, cups and napkins for the department. Chief Supt. Nixon accepted same and thanked him for his generosity.
- Supt. C. Leadon celebrates her birthday during the month of December providing breakfast for the staff at RTCC.



Information Technology Department



The daily operation of the Information Technology Department is headed by Superintendent Karoldann Darville, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 4 Sergeants, 1 Corporal, 1 Constable and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 1 person for a criminal offence. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

Ms. Karoldann Darville, MSc
Superintendent of Police
Information Technology Department

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	1				1		1

For the period in review, the Information Technology Department received 3,662 calls for service. The table below gives further details on calls for service.

	Printer	Mother-board Problem	Mouse	Keyboard	Monitor Problem	Memory	Network Card	Bootling Problem	Relocation	Upgraded Systems	Total
Hardware Problems	139	18	22	32	22	25	3	59	66	39	422
	User Profile Reset	AS/400 Problems	Lotus Email Problems	MS Office	File Transfer	Unlocked Cases	Virus Attack	Database Problem	Software Application Problem	Total	
Software Problems	1,238	94	85	8	28	22	40	64	144	1,723	
	MPLS Connection Down	Configuration Issue	Internet	Network Cabling	Network Switch	Router	New Cabling	Conduits/Trenching	Total		
Network Problems		21	188	64	27	5	47	2	354		

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 128 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$17,090.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

The late Sergeant 1916 Marcus Morley, a staff member of The Information Technology Department passed away on the 18th July 2021.



Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Cyber Crime Exploitation and Investigation Training	1
Addressing Money Laundering Risks in Free Zones Webinar	1
Zoom training on Ransom-ware	2
Police Training College	
Sergeant Supervisory Course	1
Inspector Management Course	1
IBM I2 Analyst Notebook course 2 Weeks	1
Total	7

Real-Time Crime Center Project

The Information Technology Department is responsible for installing the network in the Real-Time Crime Center building. As of Friday January, 29th 2021, the department has successfully completed the infrastructure, installation of network lines, switches, wall plates, keystones, a wall rack and 10 Complete Computer Systems.

Police College Dormitory

On April 14, 2021, stage 1 of the Wi-Fi network installations was started at the Police College Dormitory. Cat-6 cabling was installed to connect Ubiquity Wi-Fi Access points, which will provide connectivity to recruits in that area.



Family Island North Andros Repairs:

On May 19-21, 2021, PC. Avery Burrows and Technician Mr. Raian Budu traveled to North Andros to repair several network errors at the Nicholls Town and Fresh Creek Police Stations.

- The network switch was replaced at Nicholls Town Station along with 8 cat-6 network connections. All cables were properly secured, 8 computers were cleaned and the antivirus software updated.
- At Fresh Creek Station, 3 systems were also cleaned and antivirus software updated. Only 1 system had a connection to the RBPF network, 2 additional systems were added to the network and 1 of the systems will be shipped to ITD for repairs.



Reconnecting Enquires at Nassau Street Station onto RBPF Network

Officers from the Information Technology Department trenched and installed network infrastructure to reconnect the Enquiries building at Nassau Street Station onto the RBPF network.





**REMIT OF ASSISTANT
COMMISSIONER**

**GRAND BAHAMA
&
THE NORTHERN BAHAMAS
DISTRICT**

MR. THEOPHILUS CUNNINGHAM

Abaco Division



The Abaco Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Christopher Minus, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 3 Assistant Superintendents, 4 Inspectors, 17 Sergeants, 16 Corporals, and 29 Constables.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 1,231 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$1,231.00.

Mr. Christopher Minus
Chief Superintendent of Police
Abaco Division

Transfers and Attachments

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred from the Division:

- ACP Kenwood Taylor
- Ch/Supt. W. Smith
- Supt. Robert Simmons
- Insp. V. Gay
- Sgt. 2875 Russell
- Sgt. 3165 Rolle
- Cpl. 3505 Lightbourne
- W/Cpl. 3509 Rolle
- PC 3698 Sands
- PC 3789 Parker
- PC 4168 Parker
- PC 4338 Outten

Interdictions

For the period in review, the following officers were interdicted:

- PC 3583 Smith
- PC 3916 Clarke

For the period in review, the following officer was dismissed from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- PC 3916 Varian Clarke

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in table 6. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Domestic Violence Seminar – Virtual Police College	65
Domestic & Gender-Based Violence Educational Seminar for Family Island Community Leaders	25
Sgt. Development Course	2
Initial Scenes of Crime Course	1
Total	93

In-house Training	
Domestic Violence Act Seminar with Magistrate A. Evans at Magistrate Court Building and via Zoom on Thursday 29-April, 2021.	75
Total	75

Abaco Detective Unit

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Unit arrested 404 persons for various criminal offences. As a result, 299 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	344	9	46	5	353	51	404
Charge	258	5	33	3	236	36	299

Significant Criminal Cases and Strategies

For the period in review the Abaco Divisional Detective Unit investigated 3 murders and 4 attempted murders that were reported in the district.

During the period, the Unit participated in a number of operations and executed several search warrants geared toward recovery of stolen goods and the apprehension of wanted offenders.



Significant Firearm and Ammunition Seizures/Discoveries

- During the period, the Unit recovered 17 unlicensed firearms and ammunition.

Significant Drug Seizures/Discoveries

- Found Dangerous Drugs_ - 3lbs Suspected Dangerous Drugs
- Dangerous Drug Arrest_ - 1 adult male; 4lbs Suspected Dangerous Drugs

Sick Report, Welfare and Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 8 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$896.

Abaco Traffic Department

Police Activity

During the period, the Division conducted 302 road checks which resulted in the arrest of 53 persons for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 94 Traffic offense reports were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	4	-	70	4	71	126
Minor Injuries	14	-	43	-	42	61
Serious Injuries	13	2	26	-	26	36
Fatalities	10	-	11	-	11	6
Hit & Run	6	3	18	-	20	18
Total	47	5	166	4	222	247

Traffic Fatalities

For the period in review the Abaco Traffic Department investigated 11 fatalities as a result of serious accidents that were reported in the district. Brief details are highlighted in the table below.

Public and Road Safety

Consistent with Priority 5 of the Commissioner’s Policing Plan outlining Public and Road Safety, the Division embarked on several initiatives and conducted several operations that yielded the following results.

- Number of Officers Attached to Special Operations: 3
- Number of Road Checks Conducted: 302
- Number of Traffic offense reported: 174



Abaco Prosecutions Department

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division received a total of 362 criminal files and 210 traffic files for first plea (arraignment). Additionally, there were 162 bench warrants issued, 69 bench warrants cancelled and 25 bench warrants suspended for the year in review.

From the 362 criminal files received, 202 were adjourned pending trial, 64 convictions, 53 conditional discharges, 3 absolute discharges, 5 pending VBI service, 9 bench warrants issued, 1 acquittal and 25 withdrawn. The table below gives further details of case dispositions.

Cases for Prosecution - Offence Type	New Cases	VBI Served	New Cases Adj For Trials	Final Adj Pros	Final Adj Defence	Adj Decision PF Case	Adj Court Ruling	Total
Total	573	6	509	12	2	27	255	1,384

The table below show cases completed in Court and the total amount of fines to be paid.

Completed Cases - Offence Type	Court Case Disposition						Total
	Conviction & Fine/Sentence	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional or Absolute Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	
Total	238 \$112,815.64 43 years, 10 months, 7 days	26	46	81	2	5	398

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Department recorded a total of 97 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$12,319.

Bimini Division



Mr. James Miller
Chief Superintendent of Police
Bimini Division

The daily operation of the Bimini Cat Cay & Ocean Cay Division is headed by Chief Superintendent James Miller, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 4 Sergeants, 2 Corporals and 11 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 225 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 168% over 2020 when 84 persons were arrested. As a result, 74 persons were charged and placed before the court. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	185	3	32	5	188	37	225
Charge	68	-	6	-	68	6	74

Traffic

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries		-	3	-	3	5
Minor Injuries	2	-	3	-	5	6
Serious Injuries	1	-	-	-	1	2
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hit & Run	1	-	-	-	1	1
Total	4	-	6	-	10	14

Significant Firearm and Ammunition Seizures/Discoveries: - 15

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 59 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$7,063.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Inspector Management Course	1
Sergeant Development Course	1
Initial Scenes Of Crime Course	1
Total	3

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- Cleanup of the Alice Town Police Station and made a wash room.
- Roof Social
- Soup Potluck
- Fun Run Walk
- Grill and Chill
- Flower Arrangement to Insp. Berneil Pinder
- Care and Food package
- Two fruit baskets to the elderly
- Sunday dinner to officers on quarantine.
- Pastor Teachlet Pierre preached the gospel of the of the Lord
- Grill and Chill
- Luncheon
- Father's Day / Birthday social
- Grill and Chill
- Grill and Chill
- Grill and Chill
- Thanksgiving Dinner

Financial Services (GB)



Ms. Anmarie Neely
Superintendent of Police
Financial Services Office

The daily operation of the Financial Service Office (FSO) is headed by Superintendent Anmarie Neely, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 1 Sergeant, 1 Reserve Inspector and 1 Reserve Sergeant. There is a capacity for 1 more officer preferably a Constable.

Police Activity

This Office also has the responsibilities of the Grand Bahama Police Canteen that currently has the following staff members: 2 Sergeants, 1 Corporal, 1 Reserve Inspector, and 1 Reserve Corporal, along with 1 Covid-19 Ambassador.

The management team of Financial Services Office continues to account for Government Revenue via Digi-Pay, and disburse funds for recurrent expenditure within the Grand Bahama District, as well as the Northern Bahamas (Abaco & Bimini) in accordance with the "Financial Audit and Administration Act 1975."

The Royal Bahamas Police Force Grand Bahama District became cashless effective July 1st 2021. The system being used for the collection of Government Revenue is DIGIPAY.

2021 REVENUE

For the period in review a total of **\$234,000** was calculated in Government Revenue notwithstanding becoming cashless July 1st 2021. The following is the breakdown:-

2021 MONTHS	Certificates Issued				
	Character	Foreign	Fingerprint	Firearm	Traffic
January	\$7,125.00	\$2,040.00	\$680.00	\$35,860.00	\$260.00
February	\$6,400.00	\$2,910.00	\$770.00	\$8,115.00	\$125.00
March	\$8,585.00	\$2,610.00	\$640.00	\$1,200.00	\$215.00
April	\$7,040.00	\$1,950.00	\$740.00	\$800.00	\$160.00

May	\$8,480.00	\$1,730.00	\$780.00	\$150.00	\$260.00
June	\$9,540.00	\$1,715.00	\$440.00	\$2700.00	\$330.00
July	\$7,115.00	\$655.00	\$475.00	\$0	\$120.00
August	\$5,645.00	\$1,440.00	\$385.00	\$0	\$105.00
September	\$4,660.00	\$2,800.00	\$360.00	\$0	\$175.00
October	\$5,530.00	\$1,550.00	\$590.00	\$0	\$260.00
November	\$6,675.00	\$2,010.00	\$640.00	\$9,265.00	\$195.00
December	\$5,575.00	\$1,850.00	\$160.00	\$61,270.00	\$145.00
Tt	\$234,000.00	\$82,370.00	\$23,260.00	\$6,660.00	\$119,360.00
				\$2,350.00	

2021 ALLOCATION OF EXPENDITURE

All funds allotted to the Financial Services Office Grand Bahama & Northern Bahamas are assisted by Financial Support Services Nassau. Said funds are wired from the Ministry of Finance New Providence to the Public Treasury and are under the full control of the Officer-In-Charge Grand Bahama and Northern Bahamas (chief Financial Officer in the District). The system operates via Financial Services Office and the Public Treasury Grand Bahama District. This is for the use in settling all outstanding bills incurred by the Grand Bahama District. Additionally all expenditures and charges are covered in the Financial Administration & Audit Act 2010.

Item No.	Description	Expenses	Item No.	Description	Expenses
2112131	Reserves Subsidy	\$1,000,000.00	2251107	Workshops/Conf. Seminars/Meetings/Ex	\$142.12
2211101	Air Transportation Domestic	\$70,394.00	2251109	Licensing & Inspection of Vehicles	\$18,332.50
2211110	Subsistence Domestic	\$21,998.50	2251110	Postal Services	\$19.51
2221101	Living Accommodation	\$231,058.21	2251128	Fees & Other Charges	\$9,159.10
2221102	Office Rent	\$29,778.98	2251135	Transport of Bodies	\$8,799.00
2241101	Gasoline	\$87,980.00	2251201	Local Transportation of Goods	\$8,187.08
2241104	Oil & Lubricants	\$15,836.40	2251302	Building Maintenance	\$75,222.00
2241201	Office Supplies & Stationary	\$30,798.66	2251306	Office Equipment Maintenance	\$2,229.33
2241203	Drugs & Vaccines	\$2,933.20	2251307	Machinery/Generator Maintenance	\$43,035.19
2241204	Surgical & Medical Supplies	\$1,628.61	2251308	Communication Equipment Maint.	\$2,229.23
2241205	Food, Ice & Drinking Water	\$87,990.00	2251321	Fumigation & Pest Control	\$778.92
2241206	Publications	\$556.61	2251325	Maintenance of Fire Protection/Prevention	\$4,014.09
2241211	Cleaning & Toilet Supplies	\$23,823.10	2251330	Instrument/Apparatus Maintenance	\$1,671.92
2241212	Computer Software Supplies & Materials	\$17,834.16	2251337	Operation of Facilities or Other	\$2,273.85
2241213	Clothes & Clothing Supplies	\$25,665.00	2251339	Janitorial Service Contracts	\$32,100.80
2241214	Food for Animals	\$2,199.90	2261201	Transportation Equipment Upkeep	\$87,990.00
2241299	Other Supplies & Materials	\$2,675.63	2261203	Sea Vessels – Minor Repairs	\$19,333.31
2251101	Printing & Duplication Services	\$20,061.24			
GRAND TOTAL \$1,994,927.74					

2021 EXPENDITURE

All bills and charges incurred by the Royal Bahamas Police Force Grand Bahama District must be submitted in writing on a Payment Voucher or Purchase Order and immediately thereafter to the Department of the Public Treasury Grand Bahama District for payment.

Item No.	Description	Expenses	Item No.	Description	Expenses
2112131	Reserves Subsidy	\$1,203,686.80	2251107	Workshops/Conf. Seminars/Meetings/Ex	\$0
2211101	Air Transp. Domestic	\$85,827.41	2251109	Licensing & Inspection of Vehicles	\$15,060.00
2211110	Subsistence Domestic	\$24,817.19	2251110	Postal Services	\$33.60
2221101	Living Accommodation	\$187,460.00	2251128	Fees & Other Charges	\$7,869.92
2221102	Office Rent	\$28,697.02	2251135	Transport of Bodies	\$4,792.00
2241101	Gasoline	\$58,611.96	2251201	Local Transportation of Goods	\$16,639.14
2241104	Oil & Lubricants	\$11,658.12	2251302	Building Maintenance	\$57,021.37
2241201	Office Supplies & Stationary	\$17,511.32	2251306	Office Equipment Maintenance	\$0
2241203	Drugs & Vaccines	\$0	2251307	Machinery/Generator Maintenance	\$4,625.30
2241204	Surgical & Medical Supplies	\$1,194.26	2251308	Communication Equipment Maint.	\$1,346.25
2241205	Food, Ice & Drinking Water	\$74,282.43	2251321	Fumigation & Pest Control	\$0
2241206	Publications	\$0	2251325	Maintenance of Fire Protection/Prevention	\$0
2241211	Cleaning & Toilet Supplies	\$16,459.13	2251330	Instrument/Apparatus Maintenance	\$0
2241212	Computer Software Supplies & Materials	\$4,999.26	2251337	Operation of Facilities or Other	\$792.40
2241213	Clothes & Clothing Supplies	\$30,679.47	2251339	Janitorial Service Contracts	\$34,660.40
2241214	Food for Animals	\$0	2261201	Transportation Equipment Upkeep	\$85,483.86
2241299	Other Supplies & Materials	\$3,086.20	2261203	Sea Vessels – Minor Repairs	\$6,315.97
2251101	Printing & Duplication Services	\$20,729.87			
GRAND TOTAL \$2,004,766.45					

Note: The Expenditure grand total is greater than the allocation in the Fiscal Budget Year (2020-2021). These Expenditures were met by the constant requesting for financial supplements in most of our active line items as well as wired transfer of funds that were approved by the Commissioner of Police.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded 136 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$18,572.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Under the 2015 previous Administration, Grand Bahama & Northern Bahamas, the Police Canteen was established, registered, and filed in the year 2015, as Tax Compliance (Revenue exceeding \$100,000). However since its inception, records revealed that this entity never received such amount and is now in arrears and owes Inland Revenue some \$11,919.88, plus. A copy of Valued Added Tax Guide, Tax Compliance Certificate and Tax Registration form is available for ease of

references. This Tax Compliance challenge was also brought to the attention of then OIC of Grand Bahama & Northern Bahamas as well as the current Commissioner of Police. A memorandum was emailed to [REDACTED] Director Department of Inland Revenue Carmichael Plaza Nassau, requesting to be de-registered. This memorandum is also available for viewing.

The Police Canteen is presently preparing daily meals for Recruits at the Police Training College Grand Bahama District. In order to facilitate payments to our creditors for the provided goods and services (food items), critical financial assistance is required, as well as additional man-power including 2 additional cooks, and the assistance of a helper, this will enhance good productivity, and successfulness within the District. The current balance on this account is \$59.69.

The table below displays the Police Canteen Annual Revenue and Expenditure. Please note the vast difference in Revenue and that of Expenditure. This is due to Hurricane Dorian (September 2019), and the Pandemic (March 2020- thru January 2022), as the Canteen credits and sales were not as vibrant as pre Hurricane Dorian & Covid-19 Pandemic.

Police Canteen Revenue 2021	
Credits/Deductions	\$39,043.68
Sales	\$11,541.88
Total Income	<u>\$50,585.16</u>

Police Canteen Expenditure 2021	
Operation Purchases	\$14,917.66
Vendor Invoices	\$59,986.09
Total Expenses	<u>\$74,905.48</u>

Communications & Technology Branch (GB)



The daily operation of the Communications Department, GB, is headed by Superintendent Marlon Grant, who is assisted by 1 Sergeant and 1 Corporal.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Communications Department, GB, received 239 calls for service. This figure represents an increase of 14 % over 2020 when 210 service calls.

Mr. Marlon Grant
Superintendent of Police

Communications & Technology Branch

The following table gives further details on activity in the Department.

Hardware Problems

Hardware Problems	Radios Base Set	Radios Console	Hand Held Radio	911	Lighting System Issues	Siren Issues	Cable Install	Generator Checks	Generator Issues	Total
Total	6	10	13	38	20	9	2	18	4	120

Software Problems

Software Problems	Radio User Profile Reset	Radio Console Issues	911 System Reset	911 Profile Reset	Motorola Program Issues	Total
Total		39	8	6	19	72

Network Problems

Network And Others	MPLS Connection Down	911 Lines Down	Live Steam	APC Install	Vehicle Inspection	Walk Abouts	Total
Total	2	3	2	4	1	1	13

Equipment Issued

Equipment Issued	Radios	Radio Batteries	Radio Antenna	Cellular Phones	Total
Total	-	9	6	-	15

Condemned Equipment

Condemned Equipment	Base radio set	Hand held radio set	Radio Batteries	Radio Antenna	Vehicle Lighting System	Power supply	Generator	Total
Total	-	-	10	6	1	-	-	17

Profiles Created/ Upgraded

Profiles Created/ Upgraded	Radio Console User Created	911 User Profile Created	911 User Profile Upgraded
Total	-	2	-

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 11 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$1,969. The Division also recorded no industrial sick days.



Covid-19 Enforcement Unit (GB)

The daily operation of the Covid-19 Enforcement Unit is headed by Superintendent Marlon Grant, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Sergeants, 1 Corporal, 1 Constable, 9 Reserves and 44 Civilians (Covid-19 Ambassadors).

Training

For the period in review, 18 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Sergeant Initial Course	1
Sub-total	1
In-house Training	
Second Installment of Covid19 Ambassadors	15
Effective Customer Service Seminar	34
Third Installment of Covid19 Ambassadors	11
Sub-total	60
Total	61

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the social events during the period including church service, and Covid-19 Enforcement Unit Appreciation Ceremony.



Complaints & Corruption Branch (GB)

The Complaints & Corruption Branch is headed by Assistant Superintendent Anthony A. Sawyer who is assisted by 2 Sergeants and 2 Reserves.

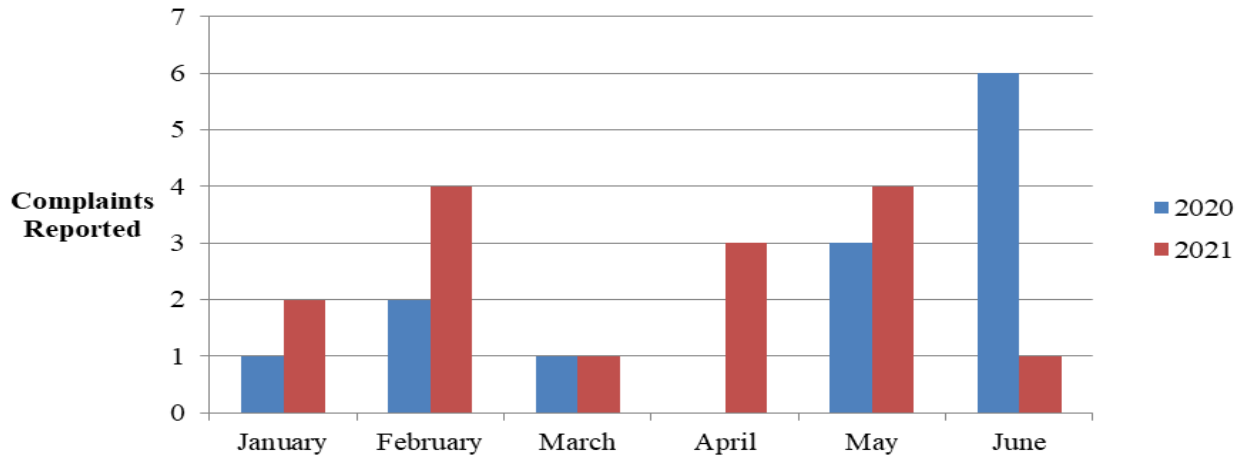
Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested no officers were arrested for any criminal offences. As a result no persons were charge and place before the courts or Police Tribunal.

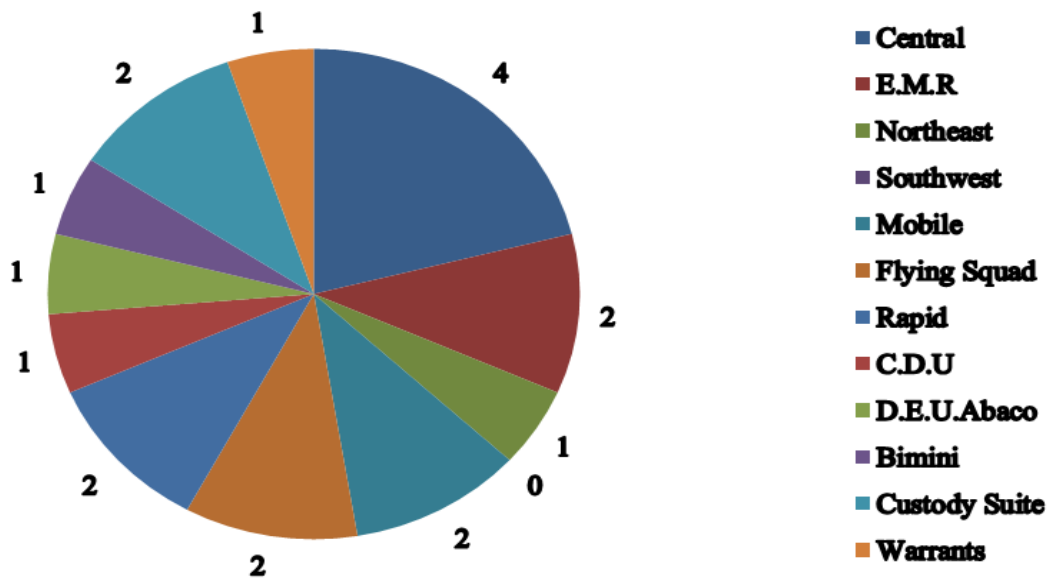
Complaints against Police Officers

For the period in review, the following officers were engaged by the complaints and corruption branch to assist in various investigations.

**Half Yearly Comparison Chart
January - June**



Amount of Officers Reported



Training

- For the period in review, Sergeant 3346 Gibson attached to the Branch participated in a Zoom Training held by the Department of Gender & Family in conjunction with United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime on Monday 22nd March 2021 under the theme “Enhancing police and Justice responses to gender-based violence against women: New tools and Emerging challenges in times of the pandemic”.
- On Tuesday 30th March 2021 Woman Sergeant 3346 Gibson while at the Police Training College, Grand Bahama conducted a Customer Service Lecture with 38 officers of the Covid-19 response unit. In attendance was Assistant Superintendent Marlon Grant O/C of said section. All participants were motivated and encourage of what was said.

Business Licensing Division (GB)

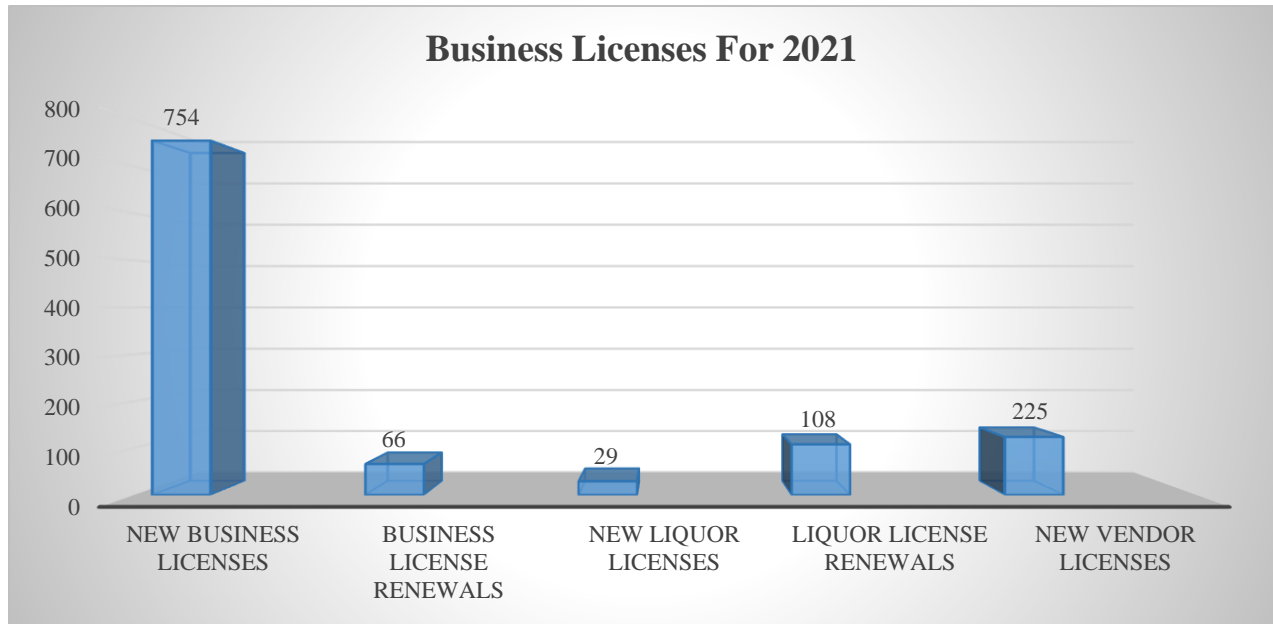


Mr. Leslie Phillips
Sergeant of Police# 1285
Business Licensing Division, GB

The daily operation of the Business Licensing Division (Grand Bahama District) is headed by Sergeant 1285 Leslie Phillips, who is assisted by 1 Sergeant on attachment and 1 Corporal. Albeit, the area is generally outfitted with 2 Corporals inclusive of Sergeant Phillips.

Police Activity

For the period in review, 762 Business premises were inspected by Officers of the Licensing Unit in accordance with Consolidated Force Orders, 144 of them are liquor licensed establishments, and compared to this year, 2021 where some 1,182 Business premises were inspected, with 137 of same being Liquor License. Which represents a huge increase over last year's total.



Sick Report, Welfare and Productivity Loss

The Officers attached to the Division work 8 hour(s) days with the exception of:

Transfers and Attachments

W/Cpl. 2353 Forbes-Grant attached to Headquarters Registry Business License Unit W.E.F 18/03/20.

Training

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Justifiable Force & Harm Seminar 13/11/20	Corporal 3522 Woodside
Total	1

Police Stores/Garage (GB)



Mr. Curtis Rolle
Superintendent of Police
Police Transport/Stores, GB

The daily operation of the Police Store, (GB) Division is headed by Superintendent Curtis Rolle, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 2 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 1 Constable and 4 Reservists.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded no sick days.

Mechanical Section

The Force Mechanics, supervised by Supt. Curtis Rolle, conducted repairs and serviced vehicles in this District for the month of December 2021. Same are as follows:

Work Performed	Total
Mechanical Repairs	10
Tires	5
Brakes	1
Servicing	19
Lights	3
Battery	3
Wipers	1

Expenditure

Expenditure associated with mechanical parts and supplies amounted to approximately \$8,638.86 from the below mentioned vendors for the month of December 2021.

Business Establishment	Purchase Order amount
Freeport Jet Wash & Auto Mart Limited	\$4,805.55
KMW Battery Tyre & Lubricants sales	\$3,564.51
Pinder's Ferry	\$ 268.80
Total	\$8,638.86

Fuel Expenditure

During the month of December 2021, Gasoline & Diesel were purchased from FOCOL as follows:

Gasoline

01/12/2021 3,770.00 gallons @4.36 \$ 18,409.66

15/12/2021 3,767.00 gallons @4.36 \$ 18,395.01

29/12/2021 3,618.80 gallons @4.36 \$ 15,848.60

Total **\$52,653.27\$**

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social event during the period.

- Annual Christmas Dinner

Business Stores	Category	Total
Jon Wes	Uniform Supplies	\$2,404.53
Uniform Factory	Uniform Supplies	\$161.28
A Change Of Pace	Uniform Supplies	\$212.79
M&E Ltd.	Uniform Supplies	\$275.27
Halt Industries	Cleaning Supplies	\$960.34
Total		\$4,014.21

Police Training College (GB)



Mrs. Dellareece Ferguson
Assistant Commissioner of Police
Director of Training

The daily operation of the Police Training College, GB, is headed by ACP Dellareece Ferguson, who is assisted by 2 Assistant Superintendent, 1 Inspector, 7 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, and 1 Reservist.

Training

For the period in review, 217 officers attended 10 training courses and seminars. This figure represents an increase of 4,240 % over 2020 when 5 officers attended training courses and seminars.

For the period in review, 217 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Training 2021	
Course Name	Number of People Trained
Mental Health Seminar	1
Small Arms Trafficking	10
Missing & Exploited Persons, Human Smuggling, Child Pornography	17
Maritime Training	30
Maritime Cadet Training	24
Covid Ambassadors	14
Firearms Recertification Immigration	12
Firearms Recertification Customs	28
Sergeant Management Course	47
Recruit Training program	34
Total	217

Prosecutions Department (GB)



Mr. Sean Norville-Smith
Chief Superintendent of Police
Prosecutions Department GB

The Prosecutions Department is headed by Chief Superintendent Sean Norville-Smith, who is assisted by 9 Sergeants, 5 Corporals, 1 Constables, and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Department received a total of 1,038 criminal files for first plea (arraignment). A total 818 matters (new matters for arraignment as well as scheduled trials) were completed for the year via guilty pleas, plea bargain, convictions and fines or conditional/absolute discharges. A total of and seven 715 adjourned matters remain pending for the commencement of trial.

There were 1,131 traffic first plea files received for arraignment. From this number, 1,038 offenders failed to appear before the courts resulting in bench warrants being issued for their arrest. There were 84 Breaches of The Emergency Order files received for arraignment. From this 69 offenders failed to appear before the Courts resulting in bench warrants being issued for their arrest. The Courts also received 21 juvenile files for first plea arraignment and 29 trials were completed during the period in review.

Additionally, the Warrants Section executed 1,318 warrants for the period in review inclusive of criminal, traffic, civil, and covid warrants. The Courts issued a total of 1,536 new warrants for execution. At present, there are 2 sitting Supreme Court Justices and a total of four 4 Stipendiary and Circuit Magistrates in Freeport Grand Bahama. The tables below depict the files & information for the period in review.

Police Prosecution Adults

Cases for Prosecution/ Offence	First Pleas	First Pleas Adj for Trial	VBI	Final Adj Prosecution	Final Adj Defense	Adj	Adj Court Ruling	Total
Total	1,038	678	-	-	-	716	-	-

Police Dispositions Adult

Completed Cases/ Offence	Conviction & Fines	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional or Absolute Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	Total
Total	422	116	24	256	-	-	-

Police Prosecutions Juvenile

Cases for Prosecution/Offence	First Pleas	First Pleas Adj for Juvenile Panel	VBI	Adj By Prosecution	Final Adj Defense	Adj Decision PF Case	Adj Court Ruling	ZX/Total
Total	21	31		7	9	-	-	-

Police Dispositions Juvenile

Completed Cases/ Offence	Conviction & Fines	Discharge 230(2)b(i) /(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional or Absolute Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	Total
Total	18		4	7	-	-	-

Supreme Court Trials 2021

During the year in review, 7 criminal trials were heard in the Supreme Court.

Supreme Court Bail

During the year in review, 29 Applicants were granted bail by the Supreme Court.

Bail Variation

There were 44 Applicants whose bail conditions were varied during the year 2021.

Nolle Prosequi

During the year in review, 7 Supreme Court matters (criminal) were *nollied by the Director of Public Prosecutions*.

Warrants Section

Bench Warrants **issued by the Courts** for the period in review in table below.

Criminal	Traffic	Civil/Domestic	Covid
382	853	32	269

Warrants Executed

Bench Warrants executed for the period in review

Criminal	Traffic	Civil/Domestic	Covid
159	1,016	6	137

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 243 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$31,926.

Disciplinary Tribunal Unit (GB)



The daily operation of the Disciplinary Tribunal Unit is headed by Superintendent Wendel Clarke, who is assisted by 1 Inspector who serves as the Prosecutor.

Number of Matters coming before the Tribunal	Number of Officers appearing before the Tribunal	Inspectors	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables
16	25	0	5	10	10

Mr. Wendel Clarke
Superintendent of Police
Disciplinary Tribunal

Urban Renewal Division (GB)

The daily operation of the Urban Renewal (GB) Division is headed by Asp. Nicola Sears, who is assisted by 4 Sergeants and 1 Corporal.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 3 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$381. The division also recorded 427 industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in table 6. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Gender Base Violence Seminar (24 th June 2021)	4
Case Management & Crisis Intervention Seminar (Dec 2-4 2021)	3
Total	7

In an effort to ensure the Commissioner's Policing Plans are realized, the Division embarked on several initiatives including Youth engagement initiatives



Airport / Harbour Division (GB)

The daily operation of the Airport/Harbor Division is headed by Assistant Superintendent Stephen Deveaux, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 4 Sergeants, 4 Corporals and 2 Reservists.

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division conducted 19 road checks. As a result, 2 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions.

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 33 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$39,669.

Transfers and Attachments

For the period in review, the following officers were transferred to the Division:

- Cpl. 3515 Howard Stuart returned to the Airport/Harbour Police Station from attachment from Grand Cay Police Station.
- R/Cpl. 698 Suzanne Adderley was transferred to the Airport/Harbour Division
- ASP William Rahming attached to Airport/Harbour Division (Officer-In-Charge)
- ASP William Rahming transferred to Airport/Harbour Division (Officer-In-Charge)
- Insp. Ryan Russell transferred to Airport Harbour Division (Officer-In-Charge)

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

- Supt. Ednold Cunningham
- Sgt. 1784 Wellington Williams
- Sgt. 1834 Darryl Rolle

Training

For the period in review, Sgt. 2863 Kimbia Cooper attached to the Airport /Harbour Division, completed a 6 week Sergeant Management Course at the Police Training College Freeport, Grand Bahama on 13/06/21.

Course/ Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Total	1
In-house Training	
Total	1

Central Division (GB)



The daily operation of the Central Division (GB) is headed by Superintendent Avarado Dames, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 11 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 10 Constables and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 16 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 96 % over 2020 when 375 persons were arrested. As a result, 17 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

**Mr. Avarado Dames, AA
Superintendent of Police
Central Division, GB**

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	12	-	4	-	12	4	16
Charge	13	-	4	-	13	4	17

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 73 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$9,904.

Eight Mile Rock Division (GB)

The daily operation of the Eight Mile Rock Division (GB) is headed by Superintendent Gregory Lockhart, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 1 Inspector, 7 Sergeants, 8 Corporals and 4 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 314 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 7% over 2020 when 293 persons were arrested. As a result, 107 persons were charged and placed before the court. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	291	-	23	-	291	23	314
Charge	96	-	11	-	96	11	107

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 81 traffic accidents and conducted 85 road checks which resulted in the arrest of 87 persons for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 102 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	50	-	50	67
Minor Injuries	-	-	14	-	14	15
Serious Injuries	-	-	5	-	5	3
Fatalities	-	-	2	-	2	4
Hit & Run	-	-	10	-	10	8
Total	-	-	81	-	81	97

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 373 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$48,242.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements, and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers retired from the Royal Bahamas Police Force:

- Cpl. 149 Dawkins presently on pre-retirement leave

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- Sgt. 2870 Mario Moss
- Cpl. 2404 Hepburn

Training

For the period in review, 9 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Sergeants Development Course	2
Small Arms/Light Weapons Trafficking	1
Total	3
In-house Training	
Report Writing & Statement Taking	5
SI3000 & Cognos Training	4
Total	9

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- Prayer Breakfast
- Farewell Social
- Lunch by the Mt Zion Baptist Church
- Social
- Lunch hosted by the Kiwanis Club
- End of year social

Northeastern Division (GB)



Mrs. Terecita Pinder
Superintendent of Police
Fire Department, GB

The daily operation of the Northeastern Division (GB) is headed by Superintendent Marcus Sands, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 6 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 10 Constables and 3 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 156 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 10% over 2020 when 142 persons were arrested. As a result, 143 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	126	15	114	-	142	14	156
Charged	117	15	11	-	132	11	143
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	4	-	13	73	10	-	100

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division conducted 94 road checks. Additionally, 533 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions along with 57 Covid-19 Citations. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	2	-	2	4
Minor Injuries	1	-	-	-	1	-
Fatality	1	-	-	-	1	-
Total	2	-	2	-	4	4

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 588 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$78,860. The Division also recorded 427 industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 19 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officer Trained
Sergeant Course	4
Missing and Exploited Persons, Human Smuggling, Trafficking in Persons and Child Pornography Seminar	1
Total	5
In-house Training	
Statement taking/Report Writing Seminar	10
SI3000/COGNOS Training	9
Total	19

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- OIC Appreciation Breakfast – This event was hosted by the officers of NEDGB
- Grill out
- Baby Shower For W/ Const. 3685 Forbes
- NED & Fire Dept. Thanksgiving Dinner
- NED & Fire Dept. Christmas Breakfast Gift Exchange

Fire Department (GB)

The daily operation of the Fire Department, (GB) is headed by Superintendent Terecita Pinder, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 4 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 10 Constables and 11 Reservists.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 5 persons for various criminal offences. This figure remained the same for both years. As a result, 2 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	4	-	1	-	4	1	5
Charge	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counsel -ing	Adjournment	
Total	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 221 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$26,228. The Division also recorded no industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 215 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Report Writing and Statement Taking	11
Sergeant Management Course	2
Sub-total	13
In-house Training	
Commissioner's Policing Plan 2021	17
Fire-Fighting Tactics	16
S.I. 3000	15
COGNOS	15
Fire Truck Heavy Duty Driving	5
Robert Peel's Policing Principles	15
The Role Of Police Officers During Elections	17
Procedure and Protocols for General Election (Lecture)	18
Ropes and Safety Knots	5
Ropes and Safety Knots (Practical)	5
Fire Ground Safety	5
Forcible Entry Tools and Power Equipment	15
Fire Behavior	12
Ventilation	16
Ladders	14
Maintenance of Fire Hose	8
Basic Fire Hose Rolls	2
Mental Health for all Resilience Recovery and Recovery Seminar	2
Sub-total	202
Total	215

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the social events during the period including Farewell Socials, a Thanksgiving Luncheon, and Appreciation Award Social along with a Station Christmas Breakfast Social and Gift Exchange.

Southwestern Division (GB)



The daily operation of the Southwestern Division (GB) is headed by Chief Superintendent Sherry Armaly, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 3 Inspectors, 6 Sergeants, 5 Corporals, 12 Constables, 12 Reservists and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 186 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 24% over 2020 when 150 persons were arrested. As a result, 120 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

Mrs. Sherry Armaly
Chief Superintendent of Police
Southwestern Division, GB

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	146	9	31	-	155	31	186
Charged	97	3	20	-	100	20	120
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	23	25	-	77	6	6	137

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 659 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$82,287. The Division also recorded 289 industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 26 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Mental Health & Well-Being Seminar	26
Report Writing & Statement Taking Seminar	7
Sergeants Development Course	3
Holistic Wellness Seminar	20
Missing & Exploited Person, Human Smuggling and Child Pornography Seminar	1
Anger Management Seminar	10
Leadership & Management	3
Total	70

In-house Training	
Traffic Accidents	24
Statement Taking & Housebreaking	11
Total	35

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- New Year Social Luncheon 28.01.21
- Mother's Day Special Event 10.05.21
- Father's Day Special Event 21.06.21
- Christmas Social Dinner 09.12.21

West End Division (GB)



Mr. Alphonzo Pinder
Superintendent of Police
West End Division

The daily operation of the West End Division is headed by Superintendent Alphonzo Pinder, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 3 Sergeants, 5 Corporals, 6 Constables, 2 Reservists and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 44 persons for various criminal offences. This figure remains unchanged when 44 persons were also arrested over the same period in 2020. As a result, 44 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	40	-	4	-	40	4	44
Charge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 296 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$40,640.

Retirements, Resignations, Re-engagements and Dismissals

For the period in review, the following officers re-engaged for various time periods as outlined below.

- Sgt. 1202 Russell
- Cpl. 2137 Miller
- Cpl. 651 Davis
- Cpl. 3437 Gibson
- Pc. 1734 Seymour

Training

For the period in review, 16 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Domestic Violence Seminar	8
SI 3000 Computer Training	1
Statement Taking and Report Writing	6
Hunan Trafficking	1
Total	16
In-house Training	
Total	-

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

Father's Day Prayer Breakfast



Marine Support Services Branch (GB)



Mr. Doyle Burrows
Superintendent of Police
Marine Support Services, GB

The daily operation of the Marine Support Services Branch (MSSB), is headed by Superintendent Doyle Burrows, who is assisted by 2 Sergeants.

Significant cases

Case # 1-21-175343: Arrest ref. to Possession of Dangerous Drugs

On Wednesday 15th December 2021 at about 5:00am crew of Silent night #31 consisting of Sup. Douglas, Sgt.2698 Knowles, Cpl. 3454 Woods, Pc 3191. Sweeting and Pc 4209 Thurston, armed with a search warrant in the name of Alexander Gooding proceeded to his residence situated Alice Town North Bimini. Officers conducted a search of the residence in the presence of **Alexander Gooding D.O.B 30/9/61** and **Harold Smith Jr D.O.B 15/4/91** both of the mentioned address. During search officers discovered a clear plastic wrap containing an amount of suspected Marijuana. As a result both men were arrested and cautioned reference to possession of dangerous drugs. Suspects were taken to Alice town police station for further investigation this matter.



Significant Discoveries, Rescues and Recoveries

- On Thursday 22nd April 2021 MSSB assisted C-Supt. Ken Taylor and Team Abaco with a missing at sea report. Both persons were located in Treasure Cay at different times and are safe.
- On Friday 7th May 2021, MSSB assisted SW with a stolen vessel that was later recovered in the USA for illegal migrants smuggling.
- On Friday 11th June 2021, MSSB assisted with the SAR case with illegal migrants smuggling, 8 persons were rescued and 2 bodies were recovered.
- On Tuesday 13th July 2021, MSSB assisted PCR with a stolen vessel recovery Case #1-21-101066 stolen from Eleuthera and found on Williams Town beach with no engines attached. Vessel was removed by Mr. **██████████** c/o OBS Marine

Bimini Bahamas/West Palm Beach

- On Thursday 28th October 2021, sometime between the hours of 6am and 5:30pm. The crew of Sea Gulf # 1 Insp. B Moncur, Cpl 3384 Jones and P.C Moss along with a Team of officers from D E U , D.Sgt Griffin, P.C 4271 Sturup, 4275 Young and D.C Seymour collected and transported one Grady White vessel and (6) males suspects to Freeport G.B.
- Sometime between 8:00pm on Thursday 7th October 2021 and 2:40am on Friday 8th October 2021, MSSU Officers rescue (4) persons stranded at sea (5) Miles of Peterson Cay.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined below.

- On Wednesday 19th May 2021, Sgt. 2698 Knowles conducted Rescue Swim techniques in the pool at Sir. Charles Hayward Yacht Club with Officers from Bahamas Customs: Patrick Cooper Gr.2, Theoman Parker Gr.2, Charity Bain TCO and Michael Miller TCO; They were later trained in ropes, knots and lines by Supt. D. Burrows.
- On Friday 21st May, 2021 MSSB assisted Bahamas Customs who had a field trip with Caring Hands Pre-School with 14 students and 5 teachers.
- On Thursday 27th May 2021 MSSB attended a virtual Table to exercise with Enchantment of the Seas and GB Ship Yard.
- On Thursday 27th May 2021 and Friday 28th May 2021 training sessions were held with Department of Marine Resources Officers 5 in total; trailering a Vessel and Ropes Knots and Hitches. All Officers were successful in both ventures.
- On Wednesday 19th May 2021, Commander F. Brown and Force CPO Cash c/o RBDF. Visited MSSB and met with Supt. D. Burrows to discuss plans for the development of the property east of MSSB to accommodate both Agencies. Visit was fact finding and satisfactory. This was a follow up from a previous visit by the Commodore Dr. King.
- **Small Arms Trafficking Course**
Participant: Insp. Buchannan Moncur

Inspector. B. Moncur successfully participated and completed a STCW Course

Between Monday 29th November, 2021 and Saturday 4th December, 2021, Inspector Buchannan Moncur successfully participated and completed a Marine STCW course. Course consist of; Fire prevention and Firefighting, Personal survival techniques, First Aid, Personal safety & Social Responsibilities.

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period

- On Monday 26th July 2021, USCGC Liasson, Officer Lt. Cmdr. Jake McMillan visited GB and paid a courtesy call on S-ACP Greenslade in attendance was C-Sup's Kim Taylor, Mortimer, Supt. D. Burrows, ASP Grant and Sgt. 3418 Pinder.
- On Friday 9th July 2021, Samantha Jones and Samiya Dickenson presented officers with a token to thank them for their assistance during their time of distress.



Governor General Visit to Grand Bahama West End

- On Saturday 16th October 2021, sometime between 11:00am and 3:00pm, Officers of MSSB while in the West End area, hosted The Governor General the Hon. C.A Smith. He was given a tour of the Western waters while enjoying a day of fishing.



- On Wednesday 8th December, 2021 Sgt.2698 Knowles, Sgt. 2877 Saunders, W/Sgt.3181 Knowles and W/Cpl.3509 Rolle took part in a Crime prevention initiative headed by A.C.P Cunningham and A.S.P S. Rolle. ZNS camera crew [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] assisted in filming officers' message to the public on crime prevention tips during the Holiday season.

Mobile Division (GB)



The daily operation of the Mobile Division (GB) is headed by Superintendent Edroy Ferguson, who is assisted by 2 Inspectors, 7 Sergeants, 1 Corporals and 9 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 93 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 38% over 2020 when 149 persons were arrested. As a result, 0 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

Mr. Edroy Ferguson
Superintendent of Police
Mobile Division / Police Control Room, GB

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	303	-	37	-	303	37	340
Charge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Traffic

During the period, the Division conducted **2,553** Traffic Stops which resulted in the issuance of **1,175** Fixed Penalty Notices and 247 persons arrested for outstanding warrants. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	247	-	247	-
Minor Injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Serious Injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hit & Run	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	247	-	247	-

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 458 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$65,993.

Training

For the period in review, 6 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Sergeants Management Course	2
Total	2

In-house Training	
Statement Taking and Report Writing Seminar	6
Total	8

Rapid Response Unit (GB)



Mr. Calvin Robinson
Superintendent of Police
Rapid Response Unit, GB

The daily operation of the Rapid Response Unit (GB) is headed by Superintendent C. Robinson, who is assisted by 2 Assistant Superintendents, 3 Inspectors, 4 Sergeants, 2 Corporals and 9 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 22 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 93% over 2020 when 313 persons were arrested. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	22	-	-	-	22	-	22

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Unit recorded a total of 40 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$5,313. The Unit also recorded 61 industrial sick days.

Traffic Division (GB)



The daily operation of the Traffic Division in the Northern district of (GB) is headed by Superintendent Jeremy Henfield, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 1 Inspector, 8 Sergeants, 5 Corporals, 2 Constables and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 74 persons for outstanding warrants. This figure represents a decrease of 9% compared to 2020 when 81 persons were arrested. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

Mr. Jeremy Henfield
Superintendent of Police
Traffic Division, GB

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	71	-	3	-	71	3	74
Charged	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 875 traffic accidents and conducted 145 road checks which resulted in the arrest of 57 persons for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 4,801 Fixed Penalty Notices were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	32	-	602	-	634	1,143
Minor Injuries	21	-	138	-	159	254
Serious Injuries	4	-	8	-	12	20
Fatalities	3	-	6	-	9	2
Hit & Run	7	-	54	-	61	60
Total	67	-	808	-	875	1,479

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 697 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$95,152. The Division also recorded 44 industrial sick days.

Attrition

Based on the process of attrition, the Division's manpower is deficient in rank as follows:

- Constable
- Assistant Superintendent

Accidents Involving Police Vehicles

For the period in review, the following officers and police vehicle were involved in a traffic accident under the circumstances outlined below.

Traffic Accidents Involving Police Vehicles	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	5	-	3	1	1	11
Minor Injuries	2	-	2	-	-	5
Serious Injuries	6	-	-	-	1	4
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	13	-	5	1	2	20

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Statement taking and Report Writing Seminar	7
Sergeants Development Course	4
Mental Health Seminar	8
Total	19
In-house Training	
Total	-

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted a Traffic Division Social and a Thanksgiving Luncheon.



Central Intelligence Bureau (GB)



Mr. Jamique Campbell
Assistant Superintendent of
Police
Central Intelligence Bureau, GB

The daily operation of the the Central Intelligence Bureau is headed ASP. Jamique Campbell, who is assisted by 2 Sergeants and 1 Corporal. Note 1 Sergeant is on attachment at Bimini Division.

Police Activity

- Made checks of criminal hotspots throughout the district.
- The Criminal Intelligence Bureau continue, to monitor criminal gang activities, suspects on the Electronic Monitor System, interview and task sources to successfully disrupt criminals and their activities.
- Targeted prolific criminals along with their associates an operations.
 - Made checks to Grand Bahama International Airport, and monitored passengers coming into Freeport.
 - Made checks to Freeport Harbor, and monitored passengers coming into Freeport.
 - Provided Operational and Police Divisions with Criminal Intelligence, outstanding suspects and wanted persons.
- Assisted investigators with Criminal Intelligence during the course of their investigations.
- Provided information on Crime Trends and criminal method of operations within the District.

Significant Criminal Cases and Strategies

- A number of officers from The Bureau were placed on attachment in pivotal Divisions to provide much needed criminal intelligence on demand
- Vetting (20)
- Firearm Vetting (26)
- Intelligence Advisory (21)
- Assistance with Investigations (14)
- Search Warrants (22)
-

Significant Firearm and Ammunition Seizures/Discoveries

- Firearm Seizures 4

Significant Drug Seizures/Discoveries

- On Tuesday 4th May 2021 sometime around 5:00am D/Cpl. 3704 Thomas received information from a confidential source regarding a white Bimini Hard Top Speed Boat which was said to be leaving from Dover Sound, with possible illegal migrants and suspected Dangerous Drugs, namely cocaine. The information was disseminated to officers from the [REDACTED] GB and a Search was conducted of a vessel Reg. #FL [REDACTED] which led to the arrest of five males, namely [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] after a total of 24 kilos of cocaine was found to be in their possession.



Productivity Loss

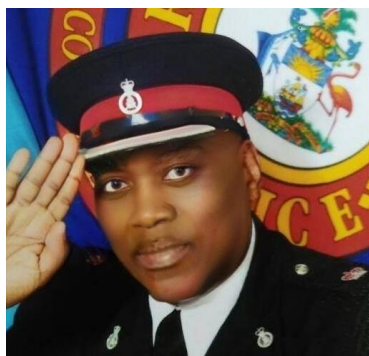
The majority of officers attached to the Division work 8 hour(s) days. For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 36 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$4,932.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Juveniles & the Law, hosted by the Eugene Dupuch Law School (11.02.21)	2
Electronic Monitoring Seminar (23.02.21)	2
Mental Health and Well-being Seminar (20.1.21)	1
Small Arms Trafficking Course (29.09.21-01.10.21)	1
Data Privacy in a Modern Workplace, hosted by Public Service (14.10.21)	1
Demonstrating Empathy in Leadership, hosted by Public Service (19.10.21)	1
Turning Around Difficult Performance Issues, hosted by Public Service (25.10.21)	1
Total	9

Criminal Investigations Department (GB)



Mr. Brian Rolle

Chief Superintendent of Police

Criminal Investigations Department, GB

The daily operation of the Criminal Investigations Department for the Northern Bahamas (including Grand Bahama, Abaco, and Bimini District) is headed by Chief Superintendent Brian Rolle, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 9 Sergeants, 5 Corporals, 2 Constables, 11 Reservists and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 354 persons for various criminal offences for the period in review. This figure represents an increase of 114% over 2020 when 165 persons were arrested. As a result, 193 persons were charged and placed before the court. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	287	13	53	1	300	54	354
Charge	159	6	28	0	165	28	193
Completed Cases - Offence Type	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b (i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/ Counseling	Acquittal	
Total	11	1	1	6	1	-	20

Significant Criminal Cases and Strategies

There were 432 matters reported to Criminal Investigation Department for the period in review, of which 109 were significant criminal cases investigated.

Significant Firearm and Ammunition Seizures/Discoveries

- 43 firearms
- 49 ammunitions
- 753 rounds of ammunition recovered

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Department recorded a total of 233 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$31,079.

Training

For the period in review, Officers attached to the Criminal Investigation Department attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below. The table also highlights in-house training conducted by the Division.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Domestic Violence Seminar	1
Sergeant Management/Development Course	9
Basic Intelligence Course	5
Strengthening Supervisory Systems	2
Combating Trade-Based Money Laundering	3
Small arms/Light Weapons Trafficking Workshop	1
Total	21

Criminal Records Office (GB)

The daily operation of the Criminal Records Office, GB, is headed by Assistant Superintendent Magdalene Meadows, who is assisted by 2 Inspectors, 6 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 1 Constable, 1 Reserve Sergeant and 1 civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Criminal Records Office visited 641 scenes. This figure represents an increase of 7 % over 2020 when 601 scenes were visited. As a result, 168 latent prints were found and 153 exhibits were collected. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Criminal Records Office.

CRIME SCENES ATTENDED BY DIVISION			
DIVISION	SCENES VISITED	LATENT PRINTS FOUND	EXHIBITS COLLECTED
11	641	168	153

LATENT PRINTS SECTION	
LATENT FINGERPRINT SEARCHED	945
TENPRINT SEARCHED	3,024
IDENTIFICATIONS MADE	82

CHARACTER REFERENCE SECTION	
CHARACTER CERTIFICATES ISSUED	19,949
PERSONS FINGERPRINTED NON-CRIMINAL	191

CRIMINAL RECORDS SECTION	
PERSONS VETTED	12,104

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Criminal Records Office recorded a total of 243 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$34,229.

Training

For the period in review, 3 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officer Trained
Sergeant's Management Course	1
Initial Scenes of Crime Course	1
Sub-total	2
In-house Training	
Latent Print Examination	1
Sub-total	1
Total	3

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted one social event during the period.

Drug Enforcement Unit (GB)



Mr. Michael Thurston
Superintendent of Police
Drug Enforcement Unit, GB

The daily operation of the Drug Enforcement Unit (GB) Division is headed by Superintendent Michael Thurston, who is assisted by 2 Inspectors, 4 Sergeants, 3 Corporal, 3 Constables and 1 Civilian/Reservist.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 353 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 10% over 2020 when 322 persons were arrested. As a result, 200 persons were charged and placed before the court. The table below gives further details on persons arrested, persons charged and case dispositions.

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total
	Males		Females		All Males	All	Males & Females
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		Females	
Arrest	292	4	57	-	296	57	353
Charge	180	2	18	-	192	18	200

**JANUARY - DECEMBER
PRODUCTIVITY GRID 2021**

<u>SEIZURES:-</u>		
<i>Cocaine -</i>	703.96 Lbs.	
<i>Marijuana –</i>	359.43 Lbs.	
<i>Marijuana Plants –</i>	7,557	
<i>Marijuana Brownies –</i>	0.21 Lbs.	
<i>Marijuana Edible Packages –</i>	147	
<i>Hashish Oil -</i>	3.46 Lbs.	
<i>Ecstasy Tablets -</i>	10	
<i>Percocet -</i>	6	
<i>Money -</i>	\$103,790.00	
<i>Firearms –</i>	14	
<i>Ammunitions -</i>	278	
<i>Prohibited Weapons –</i>	3	
<u>ARRESTS:-</u>		
<i>Drugs -</i>	308	
<i>Miscellaneous -</i>	45	353 - Total
<u>CASES:-</u>		
<i>Drugs -</i>	248	
<i>Miscellaneous -</i>	25	273 - Total
<u>PROSECUTIONS:-</u>		
<i>Cases -</i>	151	
<i>Persons -</i>	200	
<u>SEARCHES:-</u>		
<i>Persons -</i>	445	
<i>Warrants -</i>	126	
<i>Vehicles -</i>	86	
<i>Vessels -</i>	13	
<i>Containers -</i>	13	
<i>Air Patrols -</i>	1	
<u>INVOLVEMENTS:-</u>		
<i>Drug Presentations -</i>	9	
<i>Joint Operations -</i>	62	
<i>Police Visits –</i>	-	
<i>Air Patrol -</i>	1	

Significant Criminal Cases and Strategies

- 12 Major Operations
- 62 Joint Operations

Results:

- 643.48 lbs. of suspected cocaine seized
- 308.39 lbs. of suspected marijuana
- 3.46 lbs. hashish
- 7,547 marijuana plants
- 14 firearms
- 3 prohibited weapons
- 278 rounds of ammunition
- \$90,805.85 seized as suspected proceeds
- 121 persons (including 33 illegal migrants) arrested



Significant Drugs/Cash Seizures/Discoveries

Date	Location	Seizure
6 th January 2021	Jobson Avenue	15.50 Lbs. suspected marijuana
22 nd February 2021	Karen Circle	8 Lbs. suspected marijuana
22 nd February 2021	Egret Circle	8 Lbs. suspected marijuana
7 th March 2021	Fortune Drive	126 marijuana edibles
9 th March 2021	Grand Bahama Hgwy.	500 marijuana plants
26 th April 2021	Spinney Road	33 Lbs. suspected marijuana
26 th April 2021	Inagua Place	73 Lbs. suspected marijuana
14 th May 2021	Dover Sound	60 Lbs. suspected cocaine
14 th May 2021	Grand Bahama Hgwy.	7,000 marijuana plants
2 nd June 2021	Marley Dive	5.5 Lbs. suspected marijuana
18 th June 2021	Woodcock Loop	25 Lbs. suspected marijuana
5 th July 2021	Bessemer Road	2.15 Lbs. suspected marijuana
28 th August 2021	Coral Reef	2.4 Lbs. Hash & 1.2 Lbs. suspected marijuana
30 th September 2021	Grand Bahama Int'l Airport	\$87,853.00
6 th October 2021	Ladyfish Street	103 Lbs. suspected marijuana
12 th October 2021	Wimbledon Road	7 Lbs. suspected marijuana
19 th October 2021	McClellan's Town	33 marijuana plants
15 th November 2021	Russell Town, E.M.R.	642 Lbs. suspected cocaine
23 rd November 2021	G.B. Highway	9 oz. suspected marijuana
7 th December 2021	Pioneers Way & Shipton Drive	5.5 Lbs. suspected marijuana
16 th December 2021	Queen of Hearts Crnr., E.M.R.	2 Lbs. suspected marijuana

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 38 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$4,929.

Training

For the period in review, officers attached to the Division attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Case File Preparation (In House)	9
Domestic Violence Seminar	5
Malicious Use of Social Media by Terrorists	4
1 st Sergeants Management Course (G.B.)	1
SI-3000 Computer Training	9
1 st Sergeants Management Course (G.B.)	1
Homeland Security Investigations Intellectual Property and Global Trade Enforcement Training (Dominican Republic)	1
2 nd Sergeants Management Course (G.B.)	1
Small Arms/Light Weapons Trafficking Workshop	1
Trafficking in Persons and Child Pornography	2
TOTAL	34

- The Unit also hosted “Best Practices in Drug Related Matters” for a total of 67 officers c/o Mobile Division & Predator Unit.

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- ATV Tour and Social – Saturday 8th May 2021
- Church Service – Sunday 21st November 2021 at St. Paul’s Methodist Church
- Christmas Social – Saturday 18th December 2021



Security & Intelligence Branch (GB)



Mr. Hawthorne Russell
Superintendent of Police
Security & Intelligence Branch, GB

The daily operation of the Security & Intelligence Branch (GB) Division is headed by Superintendent Hawthorne Russell, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 2 Sergeants, 1 Corporal and 2 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division did not conduct any arrest for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 1 % over 2020 when 2 persons were arrested.

Information / Intelligence Gathering and Sharing

Type	Sources of Information					Report Generated
	Informants	Prison	Local Law Enforcement	Regional Law Enforcement	International Sources	
Firearms	2	-	-	-	-	-
Human Trafficking Smuggling	1	-	1	-	-	1
Politics	22	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial /Labor Disputes	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total	26	-	1	-	-	1

Intelligence related to Politics

Officers from the Security & Intelligence Branch attended 47 various political rallies/functions for the year in review.

Intelligence related to significant Firearm and Ammunition Seizures/Discoveries

- On Friday, 8th January 2021 at 0750hrs, officers from SIB, acting on information, proceeded to a bushy area off Poinciana Drive and Frobisher Drive, Freeport, GB, where a black .40 Taurus pistol with 2 live rounds of ammunition were found on the ground. Relevant personnel were informed and same was collected and handed over to CID personnel.



- On Saturday, 16th January 2021 at about 2110hrs, acting on confidential intelligence from SIB, GB officers from the Eight Mile Rock Police Station executed a search warrant on a residence in Hepburn Town, Eight Mile Rock (EMR), in reference to unlicensed firearm and ammunition. Officers while making a check of the residence discovered a black .9mm Pistol s/n NF02453 with 4 live rounds of ammunition. As a result, a male and female suspect of Hepburn Town, E.M.R was arrested for Possession of Unlicensed Firearm and Ammunition.
- On Saturday, 16th January 2021 at about 2120hrs, DC 4249 Griffin while conducting special duties along with Insp M. Russell c/o Operation Shockwave, conducted a search of a white Passo, while in the area of G Spot Sports Bar, located on Queens Highway, GB. While conducting a search of a vehicle, a black .357 Austria Glock S/N WLN966 and 6 live rounds of ammunition were discovered. As a result, officers arrested 2 males of Columbus Drive, Freeport.



Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the Division recorded a total of 8 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$896.

Training

For the period in review, 12 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Domestic Violence Seminar	6
International Expert Group Meeting on the Protection of Urban Centers and Touristic Venues	1
Sergeants Management Course	2
Group of Latin America & Caribbean Countries (GRULAC) Emergency Management Tools against Chemical and Industrial Toxic Agents of War for First Responders	1
Missing & Exploited Persons, Human Smuggling and Child Pornography Seminar	2
Sub-Total	12
In-house Training	
Management of Sensitive Information	1
Total	13

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the following social events during the period.

- On Thursday 21st January, 2021, the crime family inclusive of CID, CIB, CRO, DEU and SIB held a farewell social at CID office for Ch. Supt. Rolle who was recently transferred to the Eleuthera Division. He was presented with a plaque and brief remarks were brought by ACP A. Greenslade and W/Ch/Supt. K. Taylor.
- On Friday, 6th August, 2021, SIB, GB held a social among themselves to welcome Sgt. 2085 Mackey and Sgt. 3178 Lewis to the staff.
- During Police Month Insp M. Russell participated in the Pool Tournament where she won best overall female. She also participated in the strong man competition where her team placed 1st.
- During Police Month, DC 4249 Griffin participated in the shooting competition where his team placed 3rd.
- During Police Month, D/Sgt3193Turnquest and WDC 4246 Bain-Willis participated in the darts competition where their team placed 2nd.
- On Wednesday 15th December 2021, officers attached to Security & Intelligence Branch, GB, participated in a breakfast social/meeting. At that time the staff discussed the progress being made with their assignments, coverage of Travel Control and Christmas Holidays Operation Orders. They were also informed of the annual Church Parade which is to be held in January 2022.
- On Friday 24th December 2021, between 1300hrs and 1500hrs, officers attached to the Security & Intelligence Branch, GB, held a “Secret Santa” gift exchange and “pot luck” social. Additionally an awards ceremony was also held where DC 4249 Griffin was awarded officer of the year. D/Cpl 3794 Miller and WDC 4246 Willis were also awarded with plaques for their outstanding work during the year.



REMIT OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

FAMILY ISALNDS DISTRICT

MR. BERNARD BONAMY

Acklins, Crooked Island & Long Cay Division



Mr. Ezra Duncombe
Superintendent of Police
Acklins, Crooked Island & Long
Cay Division

The daily operation of the Acklins, Crooked Island & Long Cay Division is headed by Superintendent Ezra Duncombe, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 3 Sergeants, 5 Corporals and 2 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the division arrested 40 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 90 % over 2020 when 21 persons were arrested. As a result, 31 persons were charged and placed before the courts. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	40	-	-	-	37	3	40
Charged	31	-	-	-	29	2	31
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	84	1	1	3	1	1	91

Traffic

For the period in review, the Division investigated 7 traffic accidents and conducted a number of road checks which resulted in the arrest of 7 persons for outstanding warrants. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
Minor Injuries	-	-	6	-	6	6
Serious Injuries	-	-	1	-	1	1
Total	-	-	7	-	7	7

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 217 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$29,065.

Training

For the period in review, 88 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Counterfeit Currency Webinar (29 th January 2021)	3
National Drug Council Seminar (March 2021)	2
Gender Base Abuse Seminar (10 th June 2021)	2
Money Laundering/Small Arms & Light Weapons Smuggling (September 2021)	2
Sub-Total	9
In-house Training	
Professional Standards (18 th February 2021)	7
Impact Of Covid 19 Pandemic on the Bahamas economy (21/04/21)	11
COP Policy Plans for 2021 & Hurricane Preparedness (23 rd June 2021)	10
General Election Duties	17
Station Duties & Procedures	
Pre-emptive Operational response to Novel Coronavirus Response	17
Commissioner of Police Policing Plan 2021	17
Sub-Total	79
Total	88

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the division hosted social events during the period including staff socials.

Andros Division



Mr. Marcus Sands
Chief Superintendent of Police
Andros Division

The daily operation of the Andros Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Marcus Sands, who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 2 Assistant Superintendents, 2 Inspectors, 14 Sergeants, 10 Corporals, 8 Constables and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 173 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 7 % over 2020 when 161 persons were arrested. As a result, 78 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	139	1	32	1	140	33	173
Charged	63	1	14	-	64	12	78
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	12	3	6	51	6	-	78

Traffic

For the period in review, the division investigated 10 traffic accidents and conducted a number of road checks which resulted in the arrest of 9 persons for outstanding warrants. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents Involving Police Vehicles	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	3	-	3	6
Minor Injuries	-	-	3	-	3	4
Serious Injuries	-	-	1	-	1	2
Fatalities	2	-	2	-	4	-
Total	2	-	9	-	11	12

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 1,266 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$171,039. The division also recorded 427 industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 18 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Bahamas National Drug Council Virtual Conference	1
Gender based Violence	14
Light weapon trafficking seminar	1
Total	16
In-house Training	
Productivity report	2
Total	2

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the division hosted the social events during the period including grill and chill, Christmas party, church service and community giveaways.

Berry Island & Chub Cay Division



The daily operation of the Berry Island & Chub Cay Division is headed by Assistant Superintendent Lavardo Sherman, who is assisted by 1 Inspector, 3 Sergeants, 1 Corporal and 1 Constable.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 16 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 57 % over 2020 when 37 persons were arrested. As a result, 12 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the Division.

Mr. Lavardo Sherman, BA
Assistant Superintendent of Police
Berry Island & Chub Cay Division

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	16	-	2	-	14	2	16
Charged	10	-	2	-	10	2	12
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i) / (ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

Traffic

During the period, the Division conducted 9 road checks which resulted in the arrest of 0 persons for outstanding warrants. Additionally, 20 Traffic Offence Reports were issued to motorists for various traffic infractions. Table 2 gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	1	1	8	-	1	1
Minor Injuries	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2	1	9	-	12	12

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 174 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$17,941. The division also recorded 49 industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 23 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Tort liability	8
Domestic Violence	8
Rx3x Stress Management Virtual Conference	1
Gender Base Violence	3
Small Trafficking Firearms	1
Basic Intelligence	1
Crime scene investigation	1
Total	23

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the division hosted a social event during the period including birthday parties and staff socials.

Cat Island Division



The daily operation of the Cat Island Division is headed by Superintendent Terrico Sweeting, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 2 Inspectors, 6 Sergeants, 6 Corporals, 2 Constables and 2 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 35 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 192 % over 2020 when 12 persons were arrested. As a result, 2 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the division.

Mr. Terrico Sweeting
Superintendent of Police
Cat Island Division

	Age Group and Gender				Total By Gender		Total Males & Females
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	19	9	7	0	28	7	35
Charge	13	6	6	0	19	6	25

Traffic

For the period in review, the division investigated 4 traffic accidents and conducted a number of road checks which resulted in the arrest of 2 persons for outstanding warrants. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	0	0	1	0	1	2
Minor Injuries	2	0	1	0	3	4
Serious Injuries	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fatalities	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hit & Run	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2	0	2	0	4	6

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 586 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$77,890. The division also recorded no industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 18 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Social Services & Urban Development Training Seminar: Gender Based Violence	1
Zoom Meeting Legal Matters	6
Drug Council Seminar	2
Domestic Dispute Seminar 2021	8
Three-day ATV Defensive Training Course	2
Firearms Tracing and Recovery – Constable 3960 Robinson	1
Total	20
In-House Training	
Effective Radio Communication	4
Five Day Lecture on Police Procedures	7
Total	11

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the social events during the period including Police Pool Tournament, Police Dominoes Tournament, Police Fishing Tournament and social gatherings

Eleuthera Division



Ms. Shanta Knowles
Chief Superintendent of Police
Eleuthera Division

The daily operation of the Eleuthera Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Shanta Knowles, who is assisted by 2 Superintendents, 4 Assistant Superintendents, 9 Inspectors, 22 Sergeants, 19 Corporals, 3 Constables and 3 civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the division arrested 515 people for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 12 % over 2020 when 459 people were arrested. As a result, 375 people were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details of the crime activity in the division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	447	4	62	2	451	64	515
Charged	319	5	50	1	324	51	375
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	41	16	15	115	1	0	178

Traffic

For the period in review, the division investigated 84 traffic accidents and a number of road checks which resulted in the arrest of 70 persons for outstanding warrants. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	4	1	37	4	46	66
Minor Injuries	2	-	20	-	22	24
Serious Injuries	1	-	10	2	13	16
Hit & Run	-	-	2	-	2	2
Fatalities	-	-	1	-	1	1
Total	7	1	70	6	84	109

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 975 certified sick days with a productivity loss of \$124,001. The division also recorded 540 industrial sick days and 2 officers on sedentary duty.

Training

For the period in review, 353 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Anti-Terrorism	1
AstraZeneca Vaccine Seminar	48
ATV Training Course	3
Community CCTV Seminar	1
Customer Service Workshop	6
Domestic Violence	16
Emergency Orders Seminar	6
Females Seminar	26
Gender Base Violence Seminar	8
Leadership Seminar	48
Inspector's Management Course	1
Sub Total	164
In-house Training	
Conversational Creole	10
COP Policing Plan 2021 Lecture	48
Covid Ambassador Zoom Training	9
Covid Ambassador Zoom Training	10
Intelligence Gathering Seminar	16
Microsoft for Beginners	16
Sexual Offences (TIP)	1
Tactical Course	16
Vehicle Stop and Search Techniques	6
Major Crime Management Seminar	14
Election Duties	43
Sub Total	189
Total	353

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members and within the communities, the division hosted social events during the period.

Exuma, Ragged Island & Cays Division



The daily operation of the Exuma, Ragged Island & Cays Division is headed by Chief Superintendent James Moss who is assisted by 1 Superintendent, 3 Assistant Superintendents, 4 Inspectors, 13 Sergeants, 11 Corporals, 7 Constables and 1 Civilian.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the division arrested 110 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents an increase of 75 % over 2020 when 63 persons were arrested. As a result, 84 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on the crime activity in the division.

Mr. James Moss

Chief Superintendent of Police

Exuma, Ragged Island and Cays Division

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	88	-	22	-	88	22	110
Charged	68	-	16	-	68	16	84
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	34	10	-	15	1	1	61

Traffic

During the period, the Division conducted 57 road checks. Additionally, 37 motorists were reported for traffic infractions. Table 2 gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	5	-	38	-	43	40
Minor Injuries	4	-	20	-	24	22
Serious Injuries	-	-	3	-	3	1
Fatalities	1	-	1	-	2	2
Hit & Run	5	-	2	-	7	2
Total	15	-	64	-	79	67

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 537 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$65,477.

Training

For the period in review, 82 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
The Police ATV- Defensive Riding Training Course	2
Domestic Violence Seminar	42
National Drug Council Seminar	3
National Neighborhood Watch Council	12
Gender Base Violence Seminar	19
Basic Intelligence- Caribbean Customs Law Enforcement	2
Sergeants Development Course	1
Small Arms & Light Weapons Trafficking Workshop	1
Total	82

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the division hosted the social events during the period including Scavenger hunt, Christmas Party, Police Month Domino Tournament, game night and Community giveaways.



Inagua Division



Mr. Joel Farquharson
Superintendent of Police
Inagua Division

The daily operation of the Inagua Division is headed by Superintendent Joel Farquharson, who is assisted by 4 Sergeants, 1 Corporal and 1 Constable.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 24 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 50% over 2020 when 48 persons were arrested. As a result, 11 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	29	-	3	-	29	3	32
Charged	12	-	3	-	12	3	15
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	1		3	4	3	-	11

Traffic

For the period in review, the division investigated 9 traffic accidents and conducted a number of road checks which resulted in the arrest of 5 persons for outstanding warrants. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	-	-	5	1	-	9
Minor Injuries	-	-	-	1	-	1
Serious Injuries	-	-	-	1	-	1
Hit & Run	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total	-	-	5	4	9	11

Training

For the period in review, 16 officers attended the following training courses, seminars and in-house training as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Virtual Drug Course	2
Adult First Aid/CPR/AED course	5
Help Seeking for Survivors of Intimate Partner Violence	1
Small/light Arms Trafficking Work Shop	1
AS400 Management Training Seminar	1
Basic First AID and CPR Course	4
Total	14
In-house Training	
AS- 400 Training	2
Total	2

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the division hosted the following social events during the period.

- Staff birthday celebrations and Farewell to Supt. Lockhart
- A luncheon was held for all Reservist who were celebrating 21 years of service
- Inagua Division held a social for former officer George Cartwright who turned 70 years old at his residence. Also in attendance were former officers Father Rodney Burrows and Donathan Missick.
- On Friday 18th March, 2021 at about 7pm in accordance with police month activities Inagua District hosted a karaoke challenge event at Top Notch Sports Bar. The winner of the event was Attavia Ferguson from the Airport Authority.
- On April 12th 2021 officers of Inagua District and RBDF hosted a social jointly at Top Notch Restaurant.
- On Thursday 6th May, 2021 in celebration and appreciation of the mothers within the Inagua District. A Pre-Mother's Day luncheon was held.
- On Thursday 17th June, 2021 the Inagua District hosted a Pre-Father's Day luncheon for all the male officers inclusive of our contracted, Reserve and DEU/Marine officers. Also present were former officers and the Island administrator Mr. Leary.
- On Thursday 26th August, 2021 at 6:30pm at the Lighthouse Restaurant and Grill, the Inagua Division hosted a farewell dinner for Father Rodney Burrows who is retiring from the priesthood. Officers inclusive of reservist and retired local officers were in attendance.
- Thanksgiving luncheon for the officers of the division hosted by Supt. Henderson on 26th November, 2021.
- On Thursday 23rd December, 2021 the Inagua District hosted a Christmas luncheon for all officers inclusive of Reservist officers at Light House Restaurant.

Long Island Division



Mr. Kevin McGregor
Superintendent of Police
Long Island Division

The daily operation of the Long Island Division is headed by Superintendent K. McGregor, who is assisted by 4 Assistant Superintendents, 1 Inspector, 5 Sergeants, 5 Corporals, 4 Constables and 6 Civilians.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the division arrested 62 persons for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 45 % over 2020 when 113 persons were arrested. As a result, 34 persons were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	57	-	-	-	57	5	62
Charged	30	-	-	-	30	4	34
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

Traffic

For the period in review, the division investigated 39 traffic accidents a number of road checks which resulted in the arrest of 25 persons for outstanding warrants. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	6	-	17	1	24	24
Minor Injuries	2	-	8	3	13	13
Serious Injuries	2	-	-	-	2	2
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	10	-	25	4	39	39

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 189 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$22,704. The division also recorded 135 industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 11 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Basic Computer Literacy Workshop	3
Bahama Host	2
Basic Intelligence Course	2
UNDODC Addressing Money Laundering Risk In Free Zones	1
Trafficking and Smuggling Seminar	2
Addressing Money Laundering Risk In Free Zones	1
Total	11

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the division hosted the social events during the period including the Long Island Division walk-a-thon, Thanksgiving luncheon, Independence Day social, pre-Father's Day luncheon, monthly divisional social, Mother's Day social, church visits and a luncheon.

Mayaguana Division



Mr. Mario Murphy
Assistant Superintendent of Police
Mayaguana Division

The daily operation of the Mayaguana Division is headed by Assistant Superintendent Mario Murphy, 3 Sergeants and 2 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the division arrested 14 people for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 7 % over 2020 when 15 people were arrested. As a result, 9 people were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details on crime activity in the division.

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	10	-	4	-	10	4	14
Charged	9	-	-	-	-	-	9

Traffic

For the period in review, the division investigated 3 traffic accidents and conducted a number of road checks which resulted in the arrest of 1 person for outstanding warrants. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	1	-	1	-	2	2
Minor Injuries	1	-	-	-	1	-
Serious Injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fatalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2	-	1	-	3	2

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 77 certified sick days at a productivity loss of \$9,842. The division also recorded no industrial sick days.

Training

For the period in review, 23 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers
Domestic Violence	5
United Nations Drugs & Crime	1
Legal Matters by Ch. Supt. Strachan	5
Corporal Development	1
Stress Management	1
Case File initiation (in-house)	2
Basic Intelligence Course	1
Emergency Life Saving	3
Disaster Preparedness & Relief	3
Small Arms/Light Weapons Trafficking Workshop	1
Total	23

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members, the Division hosted the social events during the period including 2021 Friendly fishing Competition, church visits and social gatherings.

San Salvador & Rum Cay Division



The daily operation of the San Salvador and Rum Cay Division is headed by Chief Superintendent Kenrid Neely, who is assisted by 1 Assistant Superintendent, 1 Inspector, 3 Sergeants, 2 Corporals and 2 Constables.

Police Activity

For the period in review, the Division arrested 39 people for various criminal offences. This figure represents a decrease of 36% over 2020 when 61 people were arrested. As a result, 35 people were charged and placed before the court. The following table gives further details of the crime activity in the Division.

Mr. Kenrid Neely
Chief Superintendent of Police
San Salvador & Rum Cay Division

	Arrests by Age Group and Gender				Total Arrests By Gender		Total Males & Females Arrested
	Males		Females		All Males	All Females	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile			
Arrest	35	-	4	-	35	4	39
Charged	-	-	1	34	-	-	35
	Court Returns						Total
	Conviction & Sentenced	Discharge 230(2)b(i)/(ii)	Withdrawn by Complainant	Conviction Conditional Discharge	Community Service/Counseling	Adjournment	
Total	-	-	1	34	-	-	35

Traffic

For the period in review, the division investigated 11 traffic accidents and conducted road checks which resulted in the arrest of 8 persons for outstanding warrants. The table below gives details on traffic accident reports for the period in review.

Traffic Accidents	Speed Factor	Alcohol or Drug Factor	W/O Due Care & Attention	Mechanical Failure	Total Accidents	Total Notices of Intended Prosecution Served
No Injuries	1	-	5	-	6	8
Minor Injuries	-	-	3	-	3	3
Serious Injuries	1	-	-	-	1	1
Hit & Run	1	-	-	-	1	0
Fatalities	-	-	1	-	1	1
Total	3	-	8	-	11	12

Productivity Loss

For the period in review, the division recorded a total of 89 certified sick days with a productivity loss of \$12,026. The division also recorded 1 officer on sedentary duty.

Training

For the period in review, 522 officers attended the following training courses and seminars as outlined in the table below.

Course/Seminar	Number of Officers Trained
Basic Intelligence Course 1 st – 13 th November 2021	1
Commanders Crime Management Course	1
Domestic Violence Seminar (Two Days)	18
Hurricane Preparedness Seminar	2
Intelligence Foundation Awareness Course	1
Red Cross First Aid Training	7
Scenes of Crime Course	1
Sergeant's Management Course	1
Small Arms Trafficking Course via Zoom wef: 29 th September – 1 st October 2021	1
Traffic Police Zoom Community Meeting	17
Sub Total	50
In-house Training	
Administration Meeting (Sergeants and above)	197
AS400 Refresher Course	3
Corporal's Staff Meeting	6
Covid-19 emergency meeting with Dept. Heads	10
Funeral Service for San Salvador Resident Meeting	10
General Election Meeting	28
General Staff Meetings on Rum Cay	18
General Staff Meetings on San Salvador	51
Heads of Department Meeting	3
Meeting for Crystal Cruise Ship Arrival	56
Meeting with Traffic Investigators	4
Monthly Staff Meeting for San Salvador & Rum Cay	58
Spreadsheet and Word Processing Training	2
Station Duties and Procedures (Cpl. 3432 Evans)	1
Police AS400 System Trainings	3
Zoom Meeting – ACP Mackey & C/Supt. Strachan - Legal Matters	17
Zoom Meeting Force Order 36/2021 Mandatory Template and Deadlines for Productivity Reports	5
Sub Total	472
Total	522

Social Events

In an effort to create synergy and build camaraderie among all staff members and within the communities, the division hosted social events during the period including Breakfast with The Chief socials, Royal Bahamas Police Force Fun-Run-Walk events, San Salvador Community Clinic Fun-Run-Walk events, Strong Man competition, Volley Ball competition, church services, Pool Table tournament, and San Salvador Police Station Family Fun Day.